1	BEFORE THE	
2	CALIFORNIA STATE WATER RESOURCES CONTROL	BOARD
3		
4	CALIFORNIA WATERFIX WATER) RIGHT CHANGE PETITION HEARING)	Staff note: Strikeouts made pursuant to Hearing Officers'
5	RIGHT CHANGE PETITION HEARING)	Rulings
6	JOE SERNA, JR. BUILDING	
7	CALIFORNIA ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION AG	ENCY
8	COASTAL HEARING ROOM	
9	1001 I STREET	
LO	SECOND FLOOR	
L1	SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA	
L2		
L3	Thursday, April 19, 2018	
L 4	9:30 a.m.	
L5		
L6	Volume 30	
L7	Pages 1 - 277	
18		
L9		
20		
21		
22	Reported By: Candace Yount, CSR No. 2737 (A.M. Session)	
23	Deborah Fuqua, CSR No. 12948 (P.M. Session)	
24	Computerized Transcription	
25		

ii

1	APPEARANCES
2	PART 2
3	For Petitioners:
4	California Department of Water Resources:
5	James (Tripp) Mizell
6	Jolie-Anne Ansley
7	INTERESTED PARTIES:
8	For City of Antioch:
9	Matthew Emrick
10 11	For California Sportfishing Protection Alliance (CSPA) California Water Impact Network (C-WIN), and AquAlliance:
12	Michael Jackson
13	For Clifton Court, L.P.:
14 15	Suzanne Womack Sheldon Moore
16 17 18	For The Environmental Justice Coalition for Water, Islands, Inc., Islands, Inc., Local Agencies of the North Delta, Bogle Vineyards/Delta Watershed Landowner Coalition, Diablo Vineyards and Brad Lange/Delta Watershed Landowner Coalition, Stillwater Orchards/Delta Watershed Landowner Coalition, Brett G. Baker and Daniel Wilson, SAVE OUR SANDHILL CRANES, Friends of Stone Lakes National Wildlife Refuge, The County of Yolo:
20 21	Osha Meserve
22	For Pacific Coast Federation of Fishermen's Associations and Institute for Fisheries Resources:
23	Alexis E. Krieg
24	For California Water Research:
25	Deirdre Des Jardins

iii

1	INDEX		
2	CLIFTON COURT L.P. WITNESSES	PAGE	VOL.
3	WOMACK, SUZANNE		
4	MOORE, SHELDON (Witnesses Sworn)	10	30
5	Direct Examination By Narrative Cross-examination by Mr. Emrick		30 30
6	Cross-examination by Mr. Jackson	43	
7	PACIFIC COAST FEDERATION OF FISHERMEN'S AND INSTITUTE FOR FISHERIES RESOURCES':	ASSOCI	IATION'S
8	WITNESSES	PAGE	VOL.
9	ORONA, BRITTANI (Witness Sworn)		
10		54	30
11	NORTH DELTA C.A.R.E.S.: WITNESSES	PAGE	VOL.
12	MOTLOW, JAMES		
13	DALY, BARBARA SUARD, NICOLE		
14	(Witnesses Sworn) PRUNER, MARK	60	30
15	(Witness Sworn)	66	
16	Direct examination by Ms. Meserve Cross-Examination by Ms. Ansley	67 118	
17	Cross-Examination by Mr.Jackson Cross-Examination by Ms. Des Jardins	130 141	
18			
19			
20			
21			
22			
23			
24			
25			

iv

2	PACIFIC COAS	T FEDERATION	OF FISHERME	N'S ASSOCIATIONS,
	et al. AND I	NSTITUTE FOR	FISHERIES R	ESOURCES':

3	et al. AND EXHIBITS	INSTITUTE	FOR	FISHERIES	RESOURCES '	VOL.
4	PCFFA-85				59	30
5	PCFFA-86				59	30
6	PCFFA-87				59	30
7	PCFFA-88				59	30
8	PCFFA-89				59	30
9	PCFFA-90				59	30
10	PCFFA-91				59	30
11	PCFFA-92				59	30
12	PCFFA-93				59	30
13	PCFFA-94				59	30
14	PCFFA-95				59	30
15	PCFFA-96				59	30
16	PCFFA-97				59	30
17	PCFFA-98				59	30
18	PCFFA-99				59	30
19	PCFFA-100				59	30
20	PCFFA-101				59	30
21	PCFFA-102				59	30
22	PCFFA-103				59	30
23	PCFFA-104				59	30
24	PCFFA-105				59	30
25						

v

1	I N D E X (Continued)	
2	PACIFIC COAST FEDERATION OF FISHERMEN'S ASSOCIATIONS, et al. AND INSTITUTE FOR FISHERIES RESOURCES':	,
3	EXHIBITS (Continued) PAGE VOL.	
4	PCFFA-106 59 30	
5	PCFFA-107 59 30	
6	PCFFA-108 59 30	
7	PCFFA-109 59 30	
8	PCFFA-110 59 30	
9	PCFFA-111 59 30	
10	PCFFA-112 59 30	
11	PCFFA-113 59 30	
12	PCFFA-114 59 30	
13	PCFFA-115 59 30	
14	PCFFA-116 59 30	
15	PCFFA-117 59 30	
16	PCFFA-118 59 30	
17	PCFFA-119 59 30	
18	PCFFA-120 59 30	
19	PCFFA-121 59 30	
20	PCFFA-122 59 30	
21	PCFFA-123 59 30	
22	PCFFA-124 59 30	

25

23 PCFFA-125

24 PCFFA-126

59 30

vi

1	I N D E X (Continued)
2	PACIFIC COAST FEDERATION OF FISHERMEN'S ASSOCIATIONS, et al. AND INSTITUTE FOR FISHERIES RESOURCES':
3	EXHIBITS (Continued) PAGE VOL.
4	PCFFA-127 59 30
5	PCFFA-128 59 30
6	PCFFA-129 59 30
7	PCFFA-130 59 30
8	PCFFA-131 59 30
9	PCFFA-132 59 30
10	PCFFA-133 59 30
11	PCFFA-134 59 30
12	PCFFA-135 59 30
13	PCFFA-136 59 30
14	PCFFA-137 59 30
15	PCFFA-138 59 30
16	PCFFA-139 59 30
17	PCFFA-140 59 30
18	PCFFA-141 59 30
19	PCFFA-142 59 30

25

23

20 PCFFA-143

21 PCFFA-144

22 PCFFA-145

24 PCFFA-147

PCFFA-146

59 30

59 30

59 30

59 30

vii

1	INDE	X (Continued)	
2	PACIFIC COAST FEDERATION et al. AND INSTITUTE FOR		
3	EXHIBITS (Continued)	PAGE	
4	PCFFA-148	59	30
5	PCFFA-149	59	30
6	PCFFA-150	59	30
7	PCFFA-151	59	30
8	PCFFA-152	59	30
9	PCFFA-153	59	30
10	PCFFA-154	59	30
11	PCFFA-155	59	30
12	PCFFA-156	59	30
13	PCFFA-157	59	30
14	PCFFA-158	59	30
15	PCFFA-159	59	30
16	PCFFA-160	59	30
17	PCFFA-161	59	30
18	PCFFA-162	59	30
19	PCFFA-163	59	30
20	PCFFA-164	59	30
21	PCFFA-165	59	30
22	PCFFA-166	59	30
23	PCFFA-167	59	30
24	PCFFA-168	59	30

viii

1	I N D E X (Continued)
2	PACIFIC COAST FEDERATION OF FISHERMEN'S ASSOCIATIONS et al. AND INSTITUTE FOR FISHERIES RESOURCES':
3	EXHIBITS (Continued) PAGE VOL.
4	PCFFA-169 59 30
5	PCFFA-170 59 30
6	PCFFA-171 59 30
7	PCFFA-172 59 30
8	PCFFA-173 59 30
9	PCFFA-174 59 30
10	PCFFA-175 59 30
11	PCFFA-198 59 30
12	PCFFA-199 59 30
13	PCFFA-200 59 30
14	PCFFA-201 59 30
15	
16	(continued)
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	

California Reporting, LLC - (510) 224-4476 www.CaliforniaReporting.com

ix

1	EXHIBITS (continued)		
2			
3	NORTH DELTA C.A.R.E.S.: EXHIBITS	PAGE	VOL.
4	NDC-2-1	163	30
5	NDC-2-2	163	30
6	NDC-2-5	163	30
7	NDC-2-6	163	30
8	NDC-2-7	163	30
9	NDC-2-8	163	30
10	NDC-2-9	163	30
11	NDC-2-19	163	30
12	NDC-2-20	163	30
13	NDC-2-25	163	30
14	NDC-2-26.1	163	30
15	NDC-2-26.2	163	30
16	NDC-2-26.3	163	30
17	NDC-2-26.4	163	30
18	NDC-2-27(1-9)	163	30
19	NDC-2-29(1-3)	163	30
20			
21			
22			
23			
24			
25			

- 1 Thursday, April 19, 2018 9:30 a.m.
- 2 PROCEEDINGS
- 3 ---000---
- 4 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Good morning
- 5 everyone. It is 9:30.
- 6 Welcome back to this Water Right Change
- 7 Petition hearing for the California WaterFix Project.
- 8 I am Tam Doduc. To my right is Board Chair
- 9 and Co-Hearing Officer Felicia Marcus. To my left is,
- 10 for the moment, Andrew Deeringer, who will be joined by
- 11 Conny Mitterhofer. We are also being assisted today by
- 12 Miss Gaylon.
- 13 A couple of quick usual announcements:
- 14 Please take a minute and identify the exit
- 15 closest to you. In the event of an emergency, an alarm
- 16 will sound. We will evacuate using the stairs down to
- 17 the first floor and meet up in the park across the
- 18 street.
- 19 It's possible that we may also have a drill
- 20 today. If so, please stay in your seats and wait for
- 21 the instructions that will come from the speakers to
- 22 determine whether or not we need to evacuate.
- 23 Secondly, this hearing is being recorded and
- 24 Webcast, so please speak into the microphone after
- 25 ensuring that it is on and begin by stating your name

- 1 and affiliation for the record.
- 2 Our court reporter is back with us. Thank
- 3 you, Candace. If you would like a copy of the
- 4 transcript sooner than at the completion of Part 2,
- 5 please make your arrangements directly with her.
- 6 Finally and most importantly, since it's been
- 7 several days since we were last together, please take a
- 8 moment and make sure all your noise-making devices are
- 9 on silent, vibrate, do not disturb.
- 10 Okay. I have some housekeeping matters that I
- 11 need to address, and then I'll ask if anyone else has
- 12 any others.
- 13 First of all, we sent out a ruling letter
- 14 yesterday. I understand there was some people who said
- 15 they did not receive a copy of it.
- 16 My understanding is, we sent it to everyone
- 17 that was on the Service List, so I'm not sure what's
- 18 going on, but we will check and, in any case, we will
- 19 make sure it's posted online.
- 20 And, Mr. Emrick, if you haven't had a co --
- 21 received a copy from now -- by now from some of your
- 22 colleagues, then come to me and I'll give you a copy.
- 23 MR. EMRICK: I appreciate that. Thank you.
- 24 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Secondly, we have
- 25 received a couple of requests.

- 1 First of all, let's -- Regarding the schedule
- 2 today. I believe it was Miss Meserve who sent in a
- 3 request with respect to the order today. Miss Meserve,
- 4 your request is granted.
- 5 So, my understanding of the order today is we
- 6 will begin with Clifton Court. We will then finish up
- 7 PCFFA with Miss Orona. We will then go to North Delta
- 8 C.A.R.E.S, to Snug Harbor, and then Mr. Porgans.
- 9 Second request we received was from NRDC
- 10 regarding reasonable accommodation for Dr. Rosenfield
- 11 starting on Monday. And, yes, that request is granted.
- 12 We appreciate Dr. Rosenfield's participation
- 13 and wish him well in his recovery, and we certainly
- 14 will make those accommodations for him.
- 15 Second request was from -- Another request was
- 16 from Delta Alliance in response to our ruling
- 17 yesterday.
- Mr. Brodsky requested that they present case
- 19 in chief testimony and exhibits as submitted rather
- 20 than what was specified in our ruling yesterday. That
- 21 request is granted as well.
- 22 We did not intend to impose a short-term major
- 23 effort on Mr. Brodsky and his -- his witnesses' part to
- 24 revise their testimony for tomorrow.
- 25 So, yes, Mr. Brodsky, apologies, and your

- 1 request to present testimony as submitted is granted.
- We also received requests from Miss Suard
- 3 regarding her testimony today.
- 4 Miss Suard requested five minutes for an
- 5 Opening Statement. However, she did not submit a
- 6 written Opening Statement as we required of all
- 7 parties. So her request for time to present an Opening
- 8 Statement today is denied.
- 9 She also requested 60 minutes to present her
- 10 case in chief. That request is also denied for now.
- 11 It is our standard practice that each witness
- 12 receive 20 minutes to summarize their case in chief,
- 13 and we will then consider additional requests for time
- 14 based on effectiveness, efficiency, and demonstration
- 15 of good cause.
- 16 We also just received a request from
- 17 Mr. Porgans to, again, provide an Opening Statement.
- 18 And, again, he did not submit a written Opening
- 19 Statement as required, so that request is denied.
- That's all I have; right?
- 21 MR. DEERINGER: (Nodding head.)
- 22 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Does anyone else
- 23 have housekeeping matter?
- Mr. Jackson.
- MR. JACKSON: Yes.

- 1 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: We gypped you with
- 2 that one. I think the -- the on switch is on top of
- 3 the microphone.
- 4 MR. JACKSON: Okay.
- 5 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: I think you
- 6 slide -- Does the button slide?
- 7 MR. JACKSON: Thank you.
- 8 CO-HEARING OFFICER MARCUS: More comfortable.
- 9 MR. JACKSON: Call a woman when you need
- 10 something done.
- 11 The . . . The Dr. Whitelaw saga.
- 12 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Oh, yes.
- 13 MR. JACKSON: I would like to move him back to
- 14 Tuesday with the rest of my panel.
- 15 He went back into the hospital for a cleaning
- 16 up of an inflammation on his pacemaker, and the doctor
- 17 doesn't want him to fly until Sunday.
- 18 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: All right.
- 19 Dr. Whitelaw --
- 20 MR. JACKSON: So we'll bring him in on Sunday,
- 21 and bring him in on Tuesday, if that's all right.
- I did talk to Ms. Ansley and Mr. Mizell and
- 23 they indicated they had -- graciously indicated they
- 24 had no objection.
- 25 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: All right. We will

- 1 so move Dr. Whitelaw.
- 2 And, Miss Womack, I believe the listening --
- 3 the reasonable accommodation you requested has been set
- 4 up right there where that monitor --
- 5 WITNESS WOMACK: Right. Should we move there?
- 6 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: -- is for your
- 7 father.
- 8 Yes.
- 9 WITNESS WOMACK: Okay.
- 10 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Miss Meserve.
- 11 MS. MESERVE: Good morning. Osha Meserve for
- 12 LAND and other parties.
- I was able to pull down the ruling off of the
- 14 website last night after I received Mr. Brodsky's
- 15 e-mail.
- 16 And I wanted to just very briefly request that
- 17 the Hearing Officers request a tiny bit of additional
- 18 clarification from DWR with respect to the status of
- 19 their Project.
- 20 And, in particular, I think it would be
- 21 appropriate to request status information with respect
- 22 to the phased alternative, in addition to the other
- 23 what DWR called refinements that were distributed at
- 24 the end of last month in the form of a handout of a
- 25 table that Mr. Mizell had compiled.

- 1 And the reason I'm asking for that is because,
- 2 as described in the LAND, et al., motion and elsewhere,
- 3 the phased alternative would have different
- 4 on-the-ground construction and footprint impacts, as
- 5 well as different operational impacts, and would have
- 6 to go by a different operational scenario.
- 7 So -- And I also understand the Administrative
- 8 Draft of the Supplemental EIR/EIS has been provided to
- 9 certain responsible agencies already. So it is not a
- 10 question mark -- I mean, I don't know whether they
- 11 intend to pursue that, but they have begun reviewing it
- 12 and they are circulating an Admin Draft to certain
- 13 agencies and I don't know if the Water Board is among
- 14 those.
- But, to me, I think it's very logical that,
- 16 for the same reasons that are expressed in the ruling,
- 17 that the parties and the Hearing Officers need to know
- 18 what the Project that's being petitioned are. That
- 19 would also apply to the phased alternative.
- 20 So it would seem appropriate for DWR to update
- 21 tomorrow, or if you want to give them more time if they
- 22 should so request it, when they would have those
- 23 details about what it is they're requesting.
- 24 Thank you.
- 25 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Thank you,

- 1 Miss Meserve.
- 2 We do know what is before us in terms of the
- 3 Petition submitted by Petitioners.
- 4 What I believe you're asking for is an update
- 5 on whether or not Petitioners have made any decisions
- 6 or plan to make any changes to their Petition based on
- 7 the staged or phased implementation approach.
- 8 Mr. Mizell.
- 9 MR. MIZELL: Yeah. Tripp Mizell, DWR.
- I can answer that question right now, if you'd
- 11 like, and double-check with the Project Team to see if
- 12 I'm incorrect.
- But it is my understanding that the Department
- 14 has not made any decision to proceed with a staged
- 15 construction approach of the California WaterFix.
- 16 There is an Administrative Draft Supplemental
- 17 EIR that was circulated previously. However, that was,
- 18 I believe, several days ago, if not, you know, more
- 19 than a week.
- 20 And in the time between the circulation of
- 21 that Supplement -- that Administrative Draft and now,
- 22 other things have occurred. So I would -- I would say
- 23 that, at this point in time, the Department is not
- 24 choosing to proceed with a staged construction
- 25 approach.

1	And I will check with the Project Team but I
2	believe that's our our position at the moment.
3	CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Let me make sure I
4	understand.
5	You are choosing not to proceed with staged
6	implementation, or you have not made a decision?
7	MR. MIZELL: I will leave it at we have not
8	made a decision. I believe that it is the former, but
9	I will check with the Project Team and
10	CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: And confirm.
11	MR. MIZELL: get an answer that's more
12	certain.
13	CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Okay. Any other
14	questions?
15	All right. Any other housekeeping matter?
16	If not, then, Miss Womack and Mr. Moore, I
17	will ask you to please stand and raise your right
18	hands.
19	WITNESS MOORE: (Reading off monitor.)
20	Raise your right hand. Yes, happily.
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

1	
2	Suzanne Womack
3	and
4	Sheldon Moore,
5	called as witnesses by Clifton Court
6	L.P., having been duly sworn, were
7	examined and testified as follows:
8	CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Thank you very
9	much.
10	All right.
11	WITNESS WOMACK: You're swearing again.
12	DIRECT EXAMINATION
13	WITNESS WOMACK: All right, dad. So go for
14	it.
15	WITNESS MOORE: Well, I'm here today, not
16	happy to be here. Unhappy because I shouldn't be here.
17	I shouldn't have to be here.
18	But I've been in the Delta there for more
19	years than most of your ages, so before you were born.
20	This already Anyway, I can never figure
21	out We had a very tranquil Delta when I moved into
22	that area and, all of a sudden, with the water
23	resources, when they dropped in the pumping capacity of
24	15,000 second feet, it killed me.
25	And the thing is, nobody ever said there
	California Reporting, LLC - (510) 224-4476 www.CaliforniaReporting.com

- 1 was -- I've never seen a study on what 15,000 second
- 2 feet out of the canal system that normally would --
- 3 There were diversions, maybe 50, 60 second feet. And
- 4 nothing was said.
- 5 They drop it in. And I told them, "You're
- 6 damaging me." Nobody cares.
- 7 I've been hundreds of thousands of dollars
- 8 worth of damage done. Nobody cares.
- 9 And it's the principle of the thing. That
- 10 somebody could come -- The State can come in and take
- 11 my rights and go away with them.
- 12 This farm was farmed in 1889 -- before 1889.
- 13 It has -- It had water rights that go back to -- They
- 14 want to take the water rights. They physically took my
- 15 banks. It's -- It's a -- It's a disaster.
- 16 The only reason I'm still here is because I
- 17 spent thousands and hundreds of thousands on levees. I
- 18 know what to do. I know if I'm -- If a flood is
- 19 coming, I mean, it's too late to start.
- 20 Anyway, I just say -- And I'm -- I'm just --
- 21 I'm very disappointed in the State of California.
- That's all I've got to say.
- 23 WITNESS WOMACK: Thank you.
- 24 And thank you for letting him speak.
- 25 My father gets very upset. He was raised in

- 1 Lodi during the depression. He was taught integrity,
- 2 take responsibility for your actions, and don't harm
- 3 others.
- 4 He fished in the Delta as a boy. It was
- 5 clear. There was no mud.
- 6 He's been a farmer since 1957. That's 61
- 7 years. And farming is about time and money. Timing is
- 8 the difference between failure and success.
- 9 In 1961, he agreed to a lifetime lease on his
- 10 father-in-law's farm at Clifton Court. He was the
- 11 President of Reclamation District 802, which was the 10
- 12 farms at Clifton Court.
- And, like he said, they took 50 cfs. You know
- 14 what that means as an Engineer, and you all know
- 15 because you've been doing this so darn long.
- 16 The only water movement -- I'm sorry.
- 17 The Clifton Court had dirt riverbanks that
- 18 were dredged from the river soil, and it was easy to
- 19 maintain the sloping banks that were dirt. The only
- 20 water movement was the natural tides. Water was
- 21 obtained through the 30-foot floodgate.
- 22 Reclamation District 802 was drained from an
- 23 old steam engine pump, a price pump, that was
- 24 ecologically friendly. It was a farming community.
- 25 The farms were powered as much as they had been since

- 1 the 1880s. There was really very little difference.
- 2 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Miss Womack.
- 3 WITNESS WOMACK: Yes. I'm trying to set a
- 4 base.
- 5 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: But Mr. Mizell is
- 6 at the microphone.
- 7 WITNESS WOMACK: Oh, I'm so sorry.
- 8 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: We need to let him
- 9 speak.
- 10 MR. MIZELL: Yes.
- 11 I'd just like to seek some clarification
- 12 maybe.
- 13 Miss Womack -- Or I should say Clifton Court
- 14 L.P. submitted revised testimony, and there's no
- 15 information within that testimony about the diversion
- 16 point of their farm and the cfs, nor the structure
- 17 through which they divert water.
- 18 I'm going to try and be very judicious with my
- 19 objections, as per your desire, but I'd like it very
- 20 much if we could stay within bounds of the written
- 21 testimony so that I don't have to stand up -- stand up
- 22 and object frequently.
- 23 WITNESS WOMACK: Absolutely, Mr. Mizell.
- On Page 2, the second paragraph added
- 25 (reading):

1	"She too has seen the devastation
2	brought by dropping down State and
3	Federal pumping plants that pump 15,000
4	cfs (nearly 10 billion gallons of water)
5	a day at Clifton Court where no more than
6	50 cfs was pumped."
7	The diversion points had to were changed
8	from a floodgate, absolutely. This is just the
9	history.
10	In '67, the State condemned and took Clifton
11	Court, leaving just a part of our farm. Our world
12	changed forever. I didn't know in '67 that I'd be
13	condemned my father didn't know he'd be condemned
14	for life.
15	(Reading):
16	"I'm 86 years old. It's difficult
17	for me to comprehend that, in the past 51
18	years, the water agencies have never
19	acknowledged the damage that their
20	projects inflicted on our property and
21	ignore the problems that continued to
22	this day.
23	"I come here today displeased that
24	our government agency foisted on me and
25	my operations ongoing damages caused by
	California Reporting, LLC - (510) 224-4476 www.CaliforniaReporting.com

1	the poorly engineered Clifton Court
2	Forebay that dropped a 15,000 cfs pumping
3	system which can pump 365 days a year
4	into an area without doing anything to
5	our surrounding areas.
6	"The agencies executed inverse
7	condemnation on my property. The right
8	to hold private property is a basic right
9	that's an essential part of our country.
10	"I have no right to damage your
11	property and you have no right to damage
12	mine. Can you or I allow our government
13	to be dishonest with you?"
14	Dad, can you?
15	WITNESS MOORE: What?
16	WITNESS WOMACK: Oh, he can't hear. I
17	cannot He can't hear I'm sorry he's so upset.
18	(Reading):
19	"The California WaterFix implies
20	that something is broken and needs
21	fixing. They got that right.
22	"We've witnessed for 50 years how
23	the SWP and CVP ignored problems and
24	pleas for help and restitution. The
25	death of fish and wildlife, the loss of
	California Reporting, LLC - (510) 224-4476 www.CaliforniaReporting.com

1	clean river water and the deterioration
2	of the recreational areas as a result."
3	My father became a reluctant levee expert
4	because the SWP and CVP didn't fix the damage their
5	pumping caused to our levee.
6	(Reading):
7	"Our levee would have failed had we
8	not fixed it three times. There were no
9	thoughts to our public safety.
10	"Reclamation District 802 maintained
11	the levees for Clifton Court."
12	My father was part of that. He was President
13	(Reading):
14	"Farmers use heavy trucks on levees
15	only for a few short weeks during summer
16	harvest, not year-round.
17	"During the building of the Clifton
18	Court Forebay, they used heavy trucks
19	year-round. They had to complete the
20	project. They ran the trucks even during
21	flood stage in the river. They refused
22	to stop. They wrecked the levees and the
23	public roads. No one cared. No one in
24	charge And there's no one in charge to
25	reason with. And this is what will
	California Reporting, LLC - (510) 224-4476

www.CaliforniaReporting.com

Τ	happen again.
2	"Middle of the night during flood
3	stage, you're not going to get somebody
4	to stay stop. This happened during one
5	of one year, about one, maybe one and
6	a half years of construction.
7	"Think now how 10 and a half years
8	of thousands of heavy trucks will affect
9	the small Delta towns.
LO	"My grandfather wrote checks for
1	52,000 to Dutra in 1970 for rocking."
L2	It was actually through November, so from
L3	August through November.
L4	In January And my father spent two months
L5	August and September, working with his workers to redo
L6	the levees on the levee side. Nobody paid him for
L7	this.
18	(Reading):
L9	"In January '71, the State gave my
20	father-in-law \$15,000 for levee repairs.
21	I know you've heard this before, but
22	think about it. Think of what a deal
23	they got. Think of what a deal the State
24	Contractors got. We collect"
25	Well, I won't go on.
	California Reporting, LLC - (510) 224-4476

```
1
             (Reading):
                  "Since then, we've had to rock two
 2
 3
             more times. I was talking" --
 4
             Well, I won't go -- I won't go off track.
 5
             Again, we've been forced to -- He's -- Again,
    my father was forced to spend his time, his money,
 6
 7
    arranging people to come fix the levees that were
 8
    damaged and to help -- and to protect public interest.
             Unable to -- They were -- He's been unable to
9
    enjoy recreation on those rivers, the very rivers he
10
    grew up fishing on, because he doesn't have the time or
11
    the money.
12
13
             As a levee expert, my father immediately
   noticed problems with the levees once the pumping began
14
    year-round, and when they increased to 15,000 cfs.
15
16
             Dad, could you -- could you describe what a
    reverse flow -- what it looks like when they're pumping
17
    15,000 cfs, since you've seen it so often.
18
19
             WITNESS MOORE: Well, you get water going in
    one direction 24 hours a day.
20
21
             WITNESS WOMACK: And what -- what direction is
22
   that?
23
             WITNESS MOORE: Toward the pumps.
24
             WITNESS WOMACK: Is --
25
             WITNESS MOORE: Because it raises and lowers,
```

```
1 but it's always in one direction.
```

- 2 WITNESS WOMACK: So there aren't -- Are there
- 3 tides like there were beforehand?
- 4 WITNESS MOORE: Well, the tides are there but
- 5 not -- the flow is -- they're trying to --
- 6 WITNESS WOMACK: There's not --
- 7 WITNESS MOORE: The tides have to affect in
- 8 more than my area. The -- And the flow is toward the
- 9 pumps.
- 10 WITNESS WOMACK: So there's no tidal flow
- 11 shifting. It's just the one way toward the pumps.
- 12 WITNESS MOORE: It's just one muddy mess.
- 13 Mud.
- 14 WITNESS WOMACK: Mud. Yeah.
- 15 (Reading):
- "This is not to say that the SWP and
- 17 CVP did not spend lots of money trying to
- 18 fix their mistakes. They restructured
- 19 the CCF, the DM and -- the Clifton Court
- Forebay, and the DMC.
- 21 "They rerocked -- They rocked
- 22 Clifton Court Forebay embankments once
- the concrete-treated base, the CTB,
- 24 failed.
- 25 "CVP rocked the DMC next to our

1	property and raised the height of the
2	canal to accommodate more water. There
3	were lots of changes.
4	"Although DWR did not pay for
5	rocking our levees, we know DWR spent
б	14 million in 1990 dredging out the
7	Clifton Court Forebay and rocking
8	Victoria Island. We know they spent over
9	3 million dredging the silt from the
10	rivers and marina in early 2000.
11	"We don't know why DWR did not fix
12	our damages or how they chose who to
13	ignore. We know we were not given equal
14	treatment.
15	"DWR spent much more in the last 50
16	years however on other projects.
17	However, DWR refused our Public Record
18	Act request and so we don't have that
19	information.
20	"Neither agency has come on our
21	property to examine our levee damage in
22	the last 50 years. That's how much they
23	care.
24	"They dropped the the pumping in
25	with a promise to take 5,000 cfs during
	California Reporting, LLC - (510) 224-4476 www.CaliforniaReporting.com

1	flood times. They upped the pumping by
2	the sleight of hand. It now takes
3	15,000. They never looked at our levee.
4	"Again, their lack of care put the
5	problem on our shoulders, our time, our
6	money to solve problems they caused.
7	"We had no time left for our
8	recreation.
9	"CWF will continue at times to pump
10	50,000 15,000 cfs at Clifton Court
11	Forebay. Old River will continue its
12	reverse flow when they're pumping.
13	"Our levee damage continues every
14	day water is pumped DWR in the DWR SWP
15	and Department of Interior CVP. They
16	never engineered our levee to accommodate
17	this excessive pumping.
18	"The California WaterFix has no
19	plans to fix this, our ongoing abuse that
20	creates a public safety hazard for our
21	They have no plans to fix the public
22	safety hazard.
23	"Why does the California WaterFix,
24	DWR, SWP and the Department and CVP,
25	expect private citizens to pay for the
	California Reporting, LLC - (510) 224-4476 www.CaliforniaReporting.com

- damage caused by the operations of their
- 2 facilities?
- 3 "If they can spend six --
- 4 \$17 billion on tunnels, why can't they
- fix our damage -- our damages? Why does
- 6 our public safety not matter?"
- 7 That was my father. I go to my voice.
- 8 I grew up at Clifton Court and, in 1967, when
- 9 I was eight years old, my life changed forever. The
- 10 State took away all of our neighbors, but worse than
- 11 that, they took away my father. He couldn't farm most
- 12 of his land that first year or two because they took
- 13 away his water and his drainage system.
- 14 He had to relevel his fields. He had to redo
- 15 everything. It was a very expensive and intensive job.
- 16 He had to research. He had to do. Nobody from the
- 17 State did this.
- 18 And he still had to pay the three workers who
- 19 lived at the ranch because their families depended on
- 20 us. We're a community.
- 21 He cut -- DWR cut off his livelihood and
- 22 depended on him to fix the mess they made.
- 23 I remember months spent engineering new water
- 24 drains in '67, '68, '69, and drainage systems based on
- 25 the information DWR provided.

1 5,000 cfs pumping at the Clifton Court Forebay

- 2 during flood times. That was it. And it was -- Flood
- 3 times were the winter.
- 4 Before they cut --
- 5 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Miss Womack, please
- 6 hold on.
- 7 WITNESS WOMACK: Oh.
- 8 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Mr. Mizell.
- 9 WITNESS WOMACK: Oh, I'm so sorry.
- 10 MR. MIZELL: Yes.
- 11 I'd like to object to the statements regarding
- 12 drainage. I have not been able to find that anywhere
- 13 in her testimony.
- 14 WITNESS WOMACK: Oh, I'm sure I have that
- 15 drainage somewhere.
- 16 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Why don't --
- 17 WITNESS WOMACK: But it's --
- 18 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: -- we just note
- 19 that --
- 20 WITNESS WOMACK: Oh, thank you.
- 21 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: -- for the record
- 22 and allow Miss Womack to continue.
- 23 WITNESS WOMACK: You know, I have drainage
- 24 somewhere in this whole thing. I also have the DWR --
- 25 you know, all the documents I've submitted.

- 1 Thank you so much.
- 2 Once the water system was complete -- that
- 3 took a year and a half -- he had to turn his attention
- 4 to our dirt slope levees which had been damaged by the
- 5 heavy dirt-filled trucks that raced by our house on a
- 6 non-stop basis for several years to build the forebay.
- 7 He set up with Dutra to reengineer our mile of
- 8 levees. As I recall, he spent the months of August,
- 9 September, maybe in October in 1970 working on the
- 10 levee side with his men as Dutra worked on the river
- 11 side. It was something that seared into my brain, as I
- 12 was 10 at that point.
- 13 Again, no one paid him for his work or his
- 14 workers' work. He didn't get a cent from the date
- 15 until January 1971. That's four years.
- 16 He didn't have crop some of the years. He had
- 17 to put in -- My grandfather had to -- as the landowner,
- 18 had to put in expensive systems.
- 19 But my father had to take care of his workers
- 20 and had to do all of that work supervising.
- I don't -- I don't think -- What's --
- 22 What's -- What's oversimplified here is how much work
- 23 it is to set up engineering, have people come in, redo
- 24 levees. My dad made it look like it wasn't that hard.
- 25 I've been doing the work for the last four or

- 1 five years, and it's hard work. It's very hard work.
- 2 He had a lifetime lease with my grandfather,
- 3 and he got compensated for 10 years of his lifetime
- 4 lease as if -- for that -- for -- for starting again.
- 5 But they set the lease prices from 1961 in 1971.
- 6 However, you know, my father would have been
- 7 fine with this condemnation and damages and the money
- 8 he got. He would have been fine with that if DWR's
- 9 information had been truthful. Truthful. But it
- 10 wasn't.
- 11 Looking back, it's easy to see that inverse
- 12 condemnation began in '71. At the time, we didn't know
- 13 that.
- 14 My father was busy establishing a second farm
- 15 that replaced the condemned acreage. No suitable land
- 16 was nearby so he was forced to drive a mile, have a
- 17 second set of workers and equipment.
- 18 He was so busy, we rarely saw him. There was
- 19 no more time to teach us fish or boating. It was left
- 20 to my mother to get us out in order to be on the river
- 21 or fishing.
- 22 Our life was changed forever by 1967. And it
- 23 didn't go away in '71.
- Once the SWP and CVP began pumping 5,000 cfs
- 25 each, had more and more problems -- we had more and

- 1 more problems from both agencies. It's not just DWR.
- 2 But instead of fixing the problems, they increased the
- 3 SWP pumping to 10,000 cfs.
- 4 In 1970, the problems increased when they cut
- 5 the -- the -- 1970 was the time of Prop 13. They cut
- 6 maintenance. They cut 24-hour security.
- 7 They were -- We were directly affected, yet we
- 8 had not help -- we had no help for damages. We were
- 9 ignored.
- 10 Part of the problem is the revolving door of
- 11 who's in charge at both Projects. For Director --
- 12 Oh, I should have changed. I meant to ask you
- 13 to change it. I had -- In November, there were three
- 14 Directors, now there's four Directors at DWR in the
- 15 last year. And I believe I'm on my fifth person at
- 16 Delta Field Division, though I've been told I can't
- 17 contact them anymore.
- I have no idea who's in charge of the Tracy
- 19 fish facility because nobody contacts us, even though
- 20 we're right there. They're our neighbors. They're our
- 21 only neighbors.
- The problems have been made worse by a lack of
- 23 institutional memory and knowledge, especially
- 24 regarding simple maintenance that would stop so many of
- 25 our huge problems.

```
1 In March 2017, Clifton Court was suddenly
```

- 2 closed for emergency repairs by intake damage that
- 3 could result in failure that was caused by excess
- 4 pumping.
- 5 Could I have Clifton Court L.P. 32, please,
- 6 up.
- 7 (Exhibit displayed on screen.)
- 8 WITNESS WOMACK: And if you could scroll down
- 9 to the next page. That's just the service.
- 10 (Exhibit displayed on screen.)
- 11 WITNESS WOMACK: This -- This is -- I was very
- 12 concerned about seepage. This was 2/14/17.
- 13 This was -- This was in response -- This is
- 14 two weeks before they started noticing they had enough
- 15 problems to shut down Clifton Court Forebay.
- I have a seepage problem. And if you'll
- 17 notice here . . .
- 18 Let's see. Where do I want to get to?
- 19 Second paragraph (reading):
- 20 "Specifically DWR staff inspected
- 21 our pump station that is near your
- property and identified as 'Seep 6.'"
- It's not. It's Pump 6. It's not a seepage
- 24 pump. It's a water surface pump. It's a toe drain.
- 25 (Reading):

```
1 "The inspection found that the seep
```

- 2 pump, the seep well, and the
- 3 standing . . . water within our seep
- 4 basin is fully operational . . .
- 5 Therefore, you don't have a problem.
- If we go -- And if you'd scroll down one more.
- 7 (Exhibit displayed on screen.)
- 8 WITNESS WOMACK: She shows us how we don't
- 9 have a problem.
- 10 You can see the intake there. And just --
- 11 WITNESS MOORE: Do you have a laser?
- 12 WITNESS WOMACK: Yeah, I do have a laser,
- 13 because, dad, you could point out some things here.
- 14 You know, you do want to get information. This is part
- 15 of this.
- 16 Could you -- Yeah. Could you -- Okay. So
- 17 this is the intake (indicating).
- This is called the apron; right? The whole
- 19 apron failed. There was scouring on both sides.
- This part here (indicating) failed, which you
- 21 say, oh, it's not that -- it's kind of far from where
- 22 we are. But you know what? There's sand in here.
- 23 This is the sandbelt is. The sand is just along here
- 24 (indicating). We have old pictures we can show there.
- 25 This is what -- This is where we had our

- 1 problem (indicating). This is where Seep 6 is
- 2 (indicating). She even calls it Seep 6.
- 4 drain for water that comes off -- off the things.
- 5 So I have somebody -- I could have -- I
- 6 started talking in January about problems. Think what
- 7 we could have stopped.
- 8 And I know this is off the mark but, I'm
- 9 sorry, but this is what I deal with all the time.
- 10 And -- And I can't talk to Delta Field
- 11 Division anymore because I get angry. Would you get
- 12 angry? Of course, you would. My goodness.
- Nobody -- Okay. And also -- So here we go.
- 14 Let's do a little bit more. Here's the intake
- 15 (indicating). Here's our levee (indicating).
- 16 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Miss Womack, let's
- 17 not do a little bit more.
- 18 WITNESS WOMACK: Well, but --
- 19 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: I gave you a little
- 20 bit of leeway to go off your testimony.
- 21 WITNESS WOMACK: Thank you so much.
- 22 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Let's go back now.
- 23 WITNESS WOMACK: Back to my testimony, yeah.
- Let's see. I believe this is back in.
- No one was -- And no one asked to check our

1 levees once the failure of the dam at the Clifton Court

- 2 Forebay due to the risk caused by excessive pumping.
- 3 Somehow it's a magical line. It just -- just happens
- 4 there.
- 5 Since the Petitioners freely admit that the
- 6 destruction of fish and wildlife is caused by excessive
- 7 pumping at Clifton Court, it seems obvious you would
- 8 first fix both the pumping system and the forebay.
- 9 Since -- They're still going to be pumping
- 10 15,000 cfs. We don't know exactly. We know in the
- 11 summer, they will. We don't know exactly because they
- 12 won't tell us. A good part of the year is what I say.
- 13 Very little information about what pumping
- 14 will be like with three intakes at Sacramento. There's
- 15 no assurance that, once the new intakes pump 9,000,
- 16 they will only pump 6,000 cfs at Clifton Court -- at
- 17 the pumps at Clifton Court.
- 18 The California WaterFix says they only have
- 19 5 percent of the plan done, "And trust us." Is this
- 20 1967 all over again?
- 21 What sort of fix spends \$17 billion bringing
- 22 freshwater from Sacramento but doesn't fix the 1960
- 23 technology pumping at Clifton Court?
- 24 Water quality. When Clifton Court is pumping
- 25 15,000 cfs, our water quality is affected. Our pumps

- 1 clog.
- 2 In just last month, I had -- our farmyard
- 3 water has gone out three times. It's clogged down,
- 4 because I know we're pumping a lot.
- 5 We've had to repair all the time. No time for
- 6 fishing. No time for my tenants to fish.
- 7 During the summer, our ditches are caked with
- 8 mud from the salty water caused by the pumping at
- 9 15,000 cfs. Our pumps frequently burn out.
- 10 We know taking 9,000 cfs up in Sacramento will
- 11 change our water quality. We expect brackish water.
- 12 We don't know, though. I don't know if anybody really
- 13 knows.
- 14 Our farm and tenants and fish -- Our farm, our
- 15 tenants, and the fish they fish are dependent on fresh
- 16 water.
- 17 Conclusion: At the beginning of these
- 18 hearings, the Petitioners told us that California
- 19 WaterFix would take our prosperous farm -- and I wrote
- 20 this in November -- and justly compensate us for our
- 21 losses.
- They suggested that, since we would be
- 23 condemned and compensated for our losses, we would not
- 24 really have any damages. However, I said, their past
- 25 record speaks for itself. We have no reason to trust

1 the California WaterFix will take all of our farm. Oh,

- 2 my gosh. We'll see.
- 3 They took part of our land in the 1960s, and
- 4 for about the last 20 years, our property has been
- 5 under threat of condemnation for -- from CALFED on.
- 6 We've had countless meetings. We've wasted so
- 7 much time. I guess that's why I just have to tell you:
- 8 We're tired of wasting time.
- 9 Clifton Court L.P. believes that DWR and the
- 10 SWP and Department of Interior and the CVP's refusal to
- 11 accept responsibility for the damage their actions and
- 12 operations cause is indicative of how they will run the
- 13 California WaterFix.
- 14 They will depend on someone else to fix the
- 15 damage they caused to levees during construction.
- 16 They will depend on someone else to fix levee
- 17 damage by their pumping.
- 18 They'll disregard the public safety risk, as
- 19 they have with us, that they're causing.
- 20 They will ignore water quality problems their
- 21 pumping causes.
- They'll ignore the hyacinth that's drawn to
- 23 the pumping.
- Is it too much to ask that the public who
- 25 lives on the great rivers of the Delta be allowed to

- 1 enjoy a peaceful life?
- 2 My whole purpose in taking part in these
- 3 hearings was to be able to look the Board, DWR, DOI,
- 4 State Water Contractors, in the eye and ask: Isn't 51
- 5 years of condemnation enough?
- 6 Who is the next eight-year-old whose family
- 7 will be condemned by your actions?
- 8 A life -- I should be able to right now in my
- 9 retirement enjoying a life filled with boating,
- 10 fishing, kayaking, and enjoying nature and
- 11 contemplating?
- 12 And I'm here to tell you, I'm not. I'd like
- 13 my problems solved.
- 14 I know you can't change the California
- 15 WaterFix, necessarily, but you can sure put things in
- 16 place so that they don't harm . . .
- Oh, gosh, there's so many families. We're not
- 18 the only family really affected here. There's so many
- 19 families.
- 20 And I say this from the bottom of my heart:
- 21 Don't hurt anybody else. Don't crush anymore eight
- 22 year olds and take their father away. It's just wrong.
- Thank you so much.
- Okay. We have to stay.
- 25 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Did Mr. Moore have

- 1 something to add?
- 2 WITNESS WOMACK: Did you want to say something
- 3 else?
- 4 WITNESS MOORE: Yes.
- 5 WITNESS WOMACK: Oh.
- 6 WITNESS MOORE: Just last week, I noted the
- 7 L.A. Times said the water -- they should be getting the
- 8 water by desalinization rather than through the canal.
- 9 That's what the Los Angeles Times said.
- 10 So they could have something right there.
- 11 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: All right.
- 12 WITNESS WOMACK: What do I do next?
- 13 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Cross-examination.
- 14 WITNESS WOMACK: Okay. We have to wait here
- 15 and they're going to ask us questions.
- 16 WITNESS MOORE: Oh, questions.
- 17 WITNESS WOMACK: Now, this could take -- My
- 18 father's going to have to read it if it's --
- 19 (Mr. Moore speaks to Ms. Womack.)
- 20 WITNESS WOMACK: No.
- 21 Because he gets intimidated. That's why I
- 22 read his testimony.
- 23 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Mr. Mizell.
- 24 MR. MIZELL: Yes. Tripp Mizell, DWR.
- I don't have any questions. I only have one

- 1 objection to lodge for the record.
- 2 If we could bring up the Revised Part 2
- 3 testimony, CCLP-42.
- 4 (Exhibit displayed on screen.)
- 5 MR. MIZELL: So the first paragraph of Page 1,
- 6 please.
- 7 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Page 1?
- 8 MR. MIZELL: Yeah.
- 9 (Exhibit displayed on screen.)
- MR. MIZELL: So this would be Lines 4, 5 and 6
- 11 of that first paragraph.
- 12 It starts, "Frank Massoni," and completes at
- 13 the end of -- I guess at the end of the paragraph.
- 14 I'm going to object on grounds of hearsay.
- 15 Other than that, no cross-examination.
- 16 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: All right.
- 17 WITNESS WOMACK: Okay. So, dad, they want to
- 18 object to this.
- 19 I'm sorry. I'm just trying to get in the
- 20 record that I'm talking to him.
- 21 They -- They think your Frank Massoni thing is
- 22 hearsay because apparently, I guess, the -- I guess,
- 23 the pumps never clogged.
- 24 And then they put in the -- It was after they
- 25 clogged that they put in the -- We used to call it the

```
1 fish screen but now it's the Tracy fish facility.
```

- 2 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Miss Womack --
- 3 WITNESS WOMACK: They want to object to this
- 4 because --
- 5 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Miss Womack --
- 6 WITNESS WOMACK: -- it's hearsay.
- 7 WITNESS MOORE: Hearsay!
- 8 WITNESS WOMACK: It never happened.
- 9 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Mr. Moore,
- 10 Miss Womack, they are allowed to lodge a hearsay
- 11 objection.
- 12 We do consider hearsay testimony in our
- 13 proceedings, but it may not be the only avenue upon
- 14 which we depend for our decision-making.
- So, he is allowed to note the objection. We
- 16 will note it. We will review it. But we're certainly
- 17 not ruling it out right now just on the basis of
- 18 hearsay.
- 19 WITNESS WOMACK: And there will, of course, be
- 20 a history of all this in Department of Interior's DMC.
- 21 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Right.
- 22 WITNESS MOORE: Can I ask a question?
- 23 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: What?
- 24 WITNESS MOORE: Could I ask a question?
- Mr. Mizell, he's protesting. Where does he

1 get all his knowledge? How does he know more than I

- 2 do? How does he do that?
- 3 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: He's not arguing
- 4 your knowledge, Mr. Moore. All right.
- 5 WITNESS MOORE: Where is he?
- 6 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Mr. Emrick.
- 7 MR. EMRICK: Yeah. I was wondering if I could
- 8 ask just a couple of real quick questions on
- 9 cross-examination.
- 10 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: All right.
- 11 MR. EMRICK: Thank you.
- 12 Matthew Emrick for City of Antioch.
- 13 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY
- 14 MR. EMRICK: Again, Matthew Emrick for City of
- 15 Antioch.
- I just had a couple of questions.
- 17 Your property is located reasonably close to
- 18 River's End Marina; is that correct?
- 19 WITNESS WOMACK: Absolutely. It was Del's
- 20 Boat Harbor. We used to have the sign on our island
- 21 until the sign fell down, because the island was taken
- 22 by all the -- most of the island was taken by the swift
- 23 river.
- MR. EMRICK: And you're familiar that there
- 25 are a number of houses that people live in at River's

- 1 End Marina; is that correct?
- 2 WITNESS WOMACK: There -- There's quite a few
- 3 homes there in the center section, as well as there's a
- 4 few islands nearby that have homes.
- 5 MR. EMRICK: The levee that you were showing
- 6 us on the map between your property and the Clifton
- 7 Court Forebay, I think you've referred to that in your
- 8 testimony before as a dam.
- 9 WITNESS WOMACK: Well, it is. We didn't know
- 10 that till recently.
- 11 MR. EMRICK: There is no setback levee or
- 12 setback dam associated with that portion of Clifton
- 13 Court; is there?
- 14 WITNESS WOMACK: No. In the '70s, there
- 15 was -- there was -- there was seepage problems, of
- 16 course, once the CTB failed. And they fixed the
- 17 northern part, and it's only recently it's come to
- 18 light that they fixed the northern part. I believe
- 19 they put a canal in.
- 20 They never put in a canal to catch their
- 21 water. It's some sort of drainage canal that would
- 22 catch like you normally would do, or a cutoff wall,
- 23 despite us asking for it.
- 24 MR. EMRICK: And I think, in your testimony
- 25 today, you mentioned that you've been under threat of

- 1 condemnation for 20 years?
- 2 WITNESS WOMACK: Well, we started with the --
- 3 That was CALFED.
- It's so hard to remember all these names. I
- 5 know we started about -- '99, we started. And, you
- 6 know, gosh, five hours here, 10, five hours here,
- 7 meeting with people.
- 8 "Oh, yes, we're going to do this."
- 9 "And, oh, we're not going to do this."
- 10 And then there's something in between, some
- 11 sort of clean water, and then the BDCP, and then we met
- 12 with people for the BDCP in '12, I believe it was. I'd
- 13 have to get my notes out. And that turned into --
- 14 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: You're going way
- 15 beyond Mr. Emrick's question.
- 16 WITNESS WOMACK: Oh, I'm sorry.
- 17 MR. EMRICK: Thank you.
- 18 And, then, finally, with respect to the threat
- 19 of condemnation that you were talking about.
- 20 Has anybody from Department of Water Resources
- 21 told you at any time that the reason they're not
- 22 addressing your specific issues with respect to
- 23 seepage, the levee, and other issues you've discussed,
- 24 because they intend to condemn your property?
- 25 WITNESS WOMACK: You know, they don't respond

- 1 to us very well.
- 2 You saw the letter from Amber saying, "Oh, you
- 3 don't have a seepage problem," and then the -- then the
- 4 dam fails. The intake fails, right where we had the
- 5 seepage problem.
- 6 They -- We send letters. We ask -- We really
- 7 don't get --
- 8 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Miss Womack, so the
- 9 answer to Mr. Emrick's question is "no"?
- 10 WITNESS WOMACK: They -- They just have not
- 11 really -- Well, they -- I would say -- I'm sorry.
- 12 Could you repeat the question?
- MR. EMRICK: Sure.
- 14 I'm asking you specifically whether anybody
- 15 from Department of Water Resources has told you that
- 16 they are not responding to your requests for repairs or
- 17 maintenance because they intend to condemn your
- 18 property?
- 19 WITNESS WOMACK: No, they haven't. They just
- 20 haven't -- They haven't responded.
- 21 MR. EMRICK: Okay. That's all I have.
- Thank you.
- 23 WITNESS WOMACK: Thank you.
- 24 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Thank you,
- 25 Mr. Emrick.

```
1 WITNESS WOMACK: We're good. Well --
```

- 2 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Hold on.
- 3 WITNESS WOMACK: Oh.
- 4 MR. JACKSON: Yeah. I was -- I've got a few
- 5 questions on cross.
- 6 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: How many questions?
- 7 MR. JACKSON: There's . . . three areas that
- 8 I'm interested in.
- 9 One has to do with the . . . nature of the
- 10 land before 1852 in terms of what they had found on the
- 11 land in terms of indian . . . artifacts.
- 12 The second line of questions would be sort of
- 13 some past is prologue and delve into a little bit of
- 14 how people in the area of the new Project may be
- 15 affected given the experience that these folks have
- 16 had.
- 17 And the third line of questions has to do
- 18 with . . . whether or not they would be affected by the
- 19 changes that showed up in the Clifton Court design for
- 20 the future.
- I don't know how much you're going to let me
- 22 do that given that that may be in the next phase, but I
- 23 think there is some questions that are relevant to the
- 24 present program.
- 25 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: And make that

1 direct connection for me in terms of how these lines

- 2 are relevant to Part 2 issues.
- 3 MR. JACKSON: They're relevant to Part 2
- 4 issues because the location of the changes that have
- 5 been suggested might change this testimony.
- 6 Because it looks to me like they're moving on
- 7 to land in another -- in another direction from
- 8 their -- from their farm, and I'd --
- 9 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: So --
- 10 MR. JACKSON: -- like to --
- 11 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: -- let's save that
- 12 for the subsequent step that we'll be exploring.
- 13 MR. JACKSON: All right.
- 14 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: And the first two
- 15 items, how are they related to Part 2 issues?
- 16 MR. JACKSON: They're related to Part 2 issues
- 17 in -- in regard to the issues that are involved:
- 18 Effects on fish and wildlife, effects on public trust,
- 19 and effects on the public interest.
- 20 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: 15 minutes?
- MR. JACKSON: Yes.
- 22 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: All right,
- 23 Mr. Jackson.
- 24 WITNESS WOMACK: He's going to ask us some
- 25 questions.

- 1 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY
- 2 MR. JACKSON: Miss Womack, your -- your
- 3 testimony indicated the location of your land --
- 4 WITNESS WOMACK: Yes.
- 5 MR. JACKSON: -- in relation to Clifton Court;
- 6 is that correct?
- 7 WITNESS WOMACK: Yes. It's quite -- I -- I --
- 8 Yes. It's -- Yes.
- 9 MR. JACKSON: In regard to . . .
- 10 Well, were you here when Dr. Hankins
- 11 testified?
- 12 WITNESS WOMACK: Yes, I was.
- 13 MR. JACKSON: Are you aware that the location
- 14 that we're talking about in the original Clifton Court
- 15 and in the new redesigned Clifton Court is land that
- 16 the Miwok lived on for 10,000 years?
- 17 WITNESS WOMACK: Yes. We're -- We're very
- 18 aware of -- of the origins there.
- 19 My -- And it's -- You have to understand. To
- 20 answer this, I have to give a little background.
- John Hurd in about the turn of the century had
- 22 this big dredging machine that made levees and dried up
- 23 kind of the swampland.
- 24 And where the peat was, where we grew our
- 25 asparagus, was a lot of that swampland. And we called

1 it swampland. I'm sure it was wonderful for the Native

- 2 Americans because, in that area that is now underwater
- 3 that was bulldozed in the '60s, we found bowls. We
- 4 found lots of bowls of things.
- 5 Not some -- Not where we are because our land
- 6 was -- you wanted to be right next to where the -- all
- 7 the clams, were, and the ferry shrimp. That was what
- 8 the Native Americans used that area for. So it's
- 9 definitely part of the Clifton Court Forebay.
- 10 But, like I said, my father was also very
- 11 careful being raised in the depression and he saved
- 12 many artifacts that we would love to move on to him.
- So I'm very aware of the indian tribes. I'm
- 14 not sure exactly which tribes but, you know, this --
- 15 this was clearly -- And in history books, there's talk
- 16 of the tribes out at Clifton Court.
- 17 MR. JACKSON: Do you -- In the course of your
- 18 time and your father's time at Clifton Court, did you
- 19 find those artifacts on the land where Clifton Court is
- 20 today?
- 21 WITNESS WOMACK: Yes. That's where -- When my
- 22 father put in the asparagus beds, he found a lot on
- 23 that.
- MR. JACKSON: Do you still have some of that?
- 25 WITNESS WOMACK: Oh, absolutely. They're --

- 1 They're won -- You can't -- You have to treasure them.
- 2 And I -- You know, who to give them the to is a very
- 3 hard thing. We would love to.
- I talked with my sisters and I, we would love
- 5 to be able to give them to the appropriate tribes.
- 6 MR. JACKSON: To your knowledge, has anyone
- 7 from DWR or the Bureau of Reclamation done surveys of
- 8 your land or any of the land in the area to determine
- 9 whether or not there are artifacts?
- 10 WITNESS WOMACK: DWR has never cared a rip.
- 11 In our area, we have never found -- And you
- 12 have to trust us for this. But in our area, we have
- 13 never found.
- 14 Like I said, there was more of a marsh --
- 15 marsh peat land where, on the other side of -- There
- 16 was a canal -- And I can show you. There was a canal
- 17 that cut through Clifton Court that was our discharge
- 18 drain where a lot of sand was that was on the other
- 19 side of that, where -- where the artifacts were found.
- 20 MR. JACKSON: You also indicated that -- that
- 21 during the time in which you were having seepage
- 22 problems --
- 23 WITNESS WOMACK: Yes.
- MR. JACKSON: -- that it was because of, I
- 25 think you said, sand? A sand area?

```
1 WITNESS WOMACK: Maybe my father -- You know,
```

- 2 I'm not the farmer. My father . . .
- 3 Dad, could you talk about the sandbar?
- 4 WITNESS MOORE: What?
- 5 WITNESS WOMACK: Could you talk about the
- 6 sandbar and the problems with the seepage from the
- 7 sandbar?
- 8 WITNESS MOORE: Oh, yeah.
- 9 Whey they -- When they condemned the property,
- 10 they -- they mined -- We have what we call the ridge
- 11 out there, the sand ridge, and they took all this sand
- 12 out to line the whole interior of the -- of the new
- 13 forebay.
- 14 And the problem was that, when they did that,
- 15 they didn't put a cutoff wall in, because -- So it
- 16 created a bunch of channels under there that come into
- 17 my property today, and they cause groundwater to come.
- 18 So it's very, very bad.
- 19 WITNESS WOMACK: Dad, when you say they lined
- 20 it with sand, they didn't line the forebay with sand.
- 21 WITNESS MOORE: They used CVT.
- 22 WITNESS WOMACK: So concrete --
- 23 WITNESS MOORE: CV -- CTV -- CT -- interior
- 24 base.
- 25 WITNESS WOMACK: Made from the sand.

- 1 WITNESS MOORE: They used the sand. The
- 2 concrete was from -- They used the sand, so -- each one
- 3 of them.
- But in mining that, they opened up veins. And
- 5 every time they dredged the levee -- the forebay now --
- 6 they would get a lot of sailboats just inside the gate.
- 7 They dredge and they need more water.
- 8 WITNESS WOMACK: Or from the natural, from the
- 9 floods.
- 10 WITNESS MOORE: From the ground --
- 11 WITNESS WOMACK: Yeah.
- 12 WITNESS MOORE: -- more seepage.
- 13 WITNESS WOMACK: Yeah.
- MR. JACKSON: To your knowledge, has DWR taken
- 15 core drillings on your land adjacent to Clifton Court
- 16 Forebay?
- 17 WITNESS WOMACK: On our land.
- They were drilling something on January 10th,
- 19 I think. I have a picture of a drill. But -- I don't
- 20 know if it's a drill or not. But they were drilling
- 21 something.
- 22 I can submit that in the next part. I have
- 23 the drill right here, right at the intake (indicating).
- 24 I think that's a drill.
- 25 You know, I don't know. Maybe it's not a

1 drill. It just is a big -- They were doing something.

- They haven't drilled on our land, though.
- 3 They -- They -- They don't come on our land. They
- 4 just -- They don't care.
- 5 MR. JACKSON: In the course of your . . . time
- 6 from . . .
- 7 I believe the CALFED program began sometime in
- 8 1998.
- 9 WITNESS WOMACK: I think we were contacted
- 10 maybe '99.
- 11 We heard from our neighbors first, that they
- 12 were going to be contacting us about '98. And about
- 13 '99, we started getting -- We had a -- My parents had
- 14 about four or five meetings, five-hour meetings. They
- 15 wasted about 20 hours of their time.
- 16 Bought a place up in Lincoln because they were
- 17 going to have to move. They did a lot of things
- 18 because they were -- it was going to happen.
- 19 MR. JACKSON: And in the time that CALFED
- 20 either was replaced by BDCP --
- 21 WITNESS WOMACK: I think --
- MR. JACKSON: -- there were --
- 23 WITNESS WOMACK: -- there was something in
- 24 between. There was another Save the Water something.
- 25 I mean, they were -- they're always trying to fix.

- 1 MR. JACKSON: Maybe Duke's Ditch?
- WITNESS WOMACK: Pardon?
- 3 MR. JACKSON: Duke's Ditch?
- 4 WITNESS WOMACK: Maybe. I -- You know, I lose
- 5 track of the names.
- 6 But it -- There's always something to fix
- 7 Clifton Court because we're killing all these fish and
- 8 making the water so filthy.
- 9 MR. JACKSON: The -- In that time period,
- 10 from -- Let's start with CALFED and moving on to today.
- 11 WITNESS WOMACK: Yes.
- MR. JACKSON: Have you ever tried to sell your
- 13 property?
- 14 WITNESS WOMACK: You know, we're kind of under
- 15 a -- We -- We have plans. We have all kinds of plans
- 16 for our property, but we haven't been able to move
- 17 forward with anything with this threat of condemnation.
- 18 MR. JACKSON: And so that particular threat,
- 19 you believe, has caused you . . . diminution in your --
- 20 in your property value?
- 21 WITNESS WOMACK: Yeah. It -- Yes.
- MR. JACKSON: Do you see any reason that it
- 23 would be different, for the next 17 years or so that it
- 24 would take to build this Project, for the people in the
- 25 North Bay or the Central -- or in the -- excuse me --

- 1 in the North Delta, or the people in the Central Delta,
- 2 or the people in the South Delta, who are about to
- 3 experience your experience for the last 50 years?
- 4 WITNESS WOMACK: Well, it looks oddly the
- 5 same. We're building something without -- We're
- 6 hurrying something through, like they did with the
- 7 Clifton Court Forebay, to beat the environmental, so
- 8 they wouldn't have to comply. That was hurried
- 9 through. It wasn't well engineered.
- Now we've got another Project not very --
- 11 5 percent but, you know, people that actually build for
- 12 a living say you'd never get away with that. You
- 13 can't -- You know, it's not safe.
- We're doing the same darn thing again, and now
- 15 we're going to do 17 years. A year and a half killed
- 16 us.
- 17 MR. JACKSON: I have no further questions.
- 18 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Thank you,
- 19 Mr. Jackson.
- 20 And with all that friendly cross, I don't
- 21 believe redirect is necessary.
- 22 Thank you, Miss Womack.
- 23 WITNESS WOMACK: Thank you so much.
- 24 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Thank you,
- 25 Mr. Moore.

1 All right. If -- Candace, you're okay with

- 2 going on another half an hour?
- 3 THE REPORTER: Um-hmm.
- 4 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Let's go ahead and
- 5 have PCFFA bring up their remaining witness.
- 6 Oh, I'm sorry. Miss Womack, I forgot
- 7 something. Please come back.
- 8 MS. WOMACK: Okay. Yes.
- 9 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: At this time, would
- 10 you like to move your exhibits into the record?
- 11 MS. WOMACK: Absolutely. Thank you so much.
- 12 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Objections?
- MS. WOMACK: Oh. Yeah, I thought so.
- MR. MIZELL: I'd like to just get some
- 15 clarification.
- 16 In your January 4th ruling, you struck a
- 17 number of paragraphs from the testimony.
- 18 There's an associated Exhibit CCLP-40 -- four
- 19 zero -- and I'd just like to get clarification if that
- 20 was also struck or if I need to lodge an objection to
- 21 it being entered?
- 22 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: We will look into
- 23 it. Do you wish to log objection for the record right
- 24 now?
- MR. MIZELL: That would be fine.

1 CCLP-40. Objection it's having been removed

- 2 from her testimony in the January 4th ruling.
- 3 Thank you.
- 4 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: We will review
- 5 that.
- 6 MS. WOMACK: And can I say that -- Can I --
- 7 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Please.
- 8 MS. WOMACK: I think it just shows public
- 9 interest, public trust. And I would like all exhibits
- 10 I've put in left in.
- 11 Thank you so much.
- 12 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: All right. We will
- 13 review it.
- 14 Miss Meserve.
- MS. MESERVE: Yeah.
- Just to clarify that I think that there's been
- 17 prior rulings on the fact that an exhibit does not need
- 18 to be specifically referenced if it is relevant.
- 19 And I believe that exhibit is relevant
- 20 so . . .
- 21 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: As long as it's not
- 22 subject to the striking ruling that we issued earlier,
- 23 which I believe was the basis of Mr. Mizell's
- 24 objection.
- MR. MIZELL: Yes. I'll just be very clear.

1 It's not because it wasn't referenced. It's

- 2 because I was reading the January 4th ruling in a
- 3 specific way, so it is based on your January 4th
- 4 ruling.
- 5 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: We will review that
- 6 ruling.
- 7 And, Miss Orona, while we're getting
- 8 everything in place, please raise your right hand.

9

- 10 Brittani Orona,
- 11 called as a witness by the Pacific Coast
- 12 Federation of Fishermen's Associations,
- et al., having been duly sworn, were
- 14 examined and testified as follows:
- 15 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Thank you.
- 16 How much time do you anticipate needing
- 17 for . . . direct?
- MS. KRIEG: Let's just put up the 20 minutes.
- 19 I don't think I'll use it all.
- 20 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: All right. And at
- 21 this time, what is the estimate for cross?
- MS. ANSLEY: At this time, depending on
- 23 whether anything changes during her direct testimony,
- 24 which I obviously do not anticipate, I do not have any
- 25 questions.

1 But I'm going to reserve five minutes in case

- 2 I have one followup question.
- 3 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: All right. Let's
- 4 see if we might complete this before taking our morning
- 5 break.
- 6 MS. KRIEG: Good morning.
- 7 DIRECT EXAMINATION BY
- 8 MS. KRIEG: Miss Orona, is PCFFA --
- 9 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Actually, please --
- 10 MS. KRIEG: Oh.
- 11 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: -- bring the
- 12 microphone -- Actually, you might want to use the other
- 13 microphone. That one seems to be missing the puffy
- 14 piece.
- MS. KRIEG: Might explain a lot.
- Good morning.
- 17 Miss Orona, is PCFFA-196 a true and correct
- 18 copy of your testimony?
- 19 WITNESS ORONA: Yes.
- 20 MS. KRIEG: Do you have any corrections to
- 21 make to this?
- 22 WITNESS ORONA: No.
- MS. KRIEG: And is PCFFA-192 a true and
- 24 correct copy of your qualifications?
- 25 WITNESS ORONA: Yes.

- 1 MS. KRIEG: Thank you.
- 2 Can you please summarize your testimony for
- 3 the record.
- 4 WITNESS ORONA: Thank you.
- 5 Thank you for allowing me to testify today.
- 6 I'm sorry I could not be at the meeting on Monday.
- 7 My name is Brittani Orona, and I am an
- 8 enrolled member of the Hoopa Valley Tribe.
- 9 And I'm here in my capacity as a Ph.D. student
- 10 in Native American studies at U.C. Davis to testify for
- 11 PCFFA on the cultural and -- the cultural and
- 12 traditional impacts of a water diversion on the Trinity
- 13 River and the Klamath River Basin.
- 14 As a Hoopa Tribal member, I have spent my
- 15 whole life going to the Klamath River Basin and
- 16 participating in ceremonies along the river.
- 17 The Hupa, Yurok and Karuk people of the
- 18 Klamath River depend on that water basin to sustain our
- 19 traditional and cultural life.
- 20 And what that means is that we still fish
- 21 along the river. We fish Salmon, Lamprey, Trout, many
- 22 different species of fish, as well as perform our
- 23 ceremonies next to or near the Trinity or the Klamath
- 24 River.
- 25 And so some of these ceremonies include the

- 1 World Renewal Dances, the Brush Dances. And World
- 2 Renewal Dances encompass the Jump Dance, the Brush
- 3 Dance -- sorry -- the Jump Dance, the Boat Dance. And
- 4 the Boat Dance is performed on the water, so we have
- 5 boats that go up and down the river system as we are
- 6 dancing.
- 7 And during those ceremonies and in our
- 8 day-to-day life, we depend on Salmon to sustain us,
- 9 both physically and culturally.
- 10 And what I mean by that is that we and the
- 11 river and Salmon people along the Trinity and Klamath
- 12 River view ourselves as that river system. We cannot
- 13 separate who we are from that system, and if anything
- 14 impacts it, it impacts us.
- So we have an interrelate-- interfamiliar --
- 16 family relationship with Salmon, as well as the natural
- 17 environment around us.
- 18 The Klamath River system and the Trinity River
- 19 system supports the area around it, and water
- 20 diversions from that area heavily impact Salmon runs as
- 21 well as traditional life of the Hupa, Yurok and Karuk
- 22 people.
- 23 And, so, as a -- We are obviously modern
- 24 people, and we testify in front of hearings, or we
- 25 work, and we -- but we still depend on the river system

- 1 to sustain us as Hupa, Yurok, and Karuk people.
- 2 And so that reciprocal relationship means that
- 3 we depend on being able to fish and eat and gather in
- 4 the same way that we have been doing since the
- 5 beginning of time.
- 6 And that means -- That -- So we still set net,
- 7 do fishnets, dip nets. We still smoke Salmon, do -- do
- 8 everything that our ancestors have done since we have
- 9 been here since the beginning of time immemorial.
- 10 So, when that is taken away, health impacts --
- 11 When that is taken away and we have to depend on --
- 12 Sorry, I'm shuffling my papers just a little bit.
- When that is taken away and we have to depend
- 14 on western diets to sustain us, it causes high rates of
- 15 diabetes, unhealthy weight gain and vitamin
- 16 deficiencies.
- 17 And I'm depending on the report by Kari Marie
- 18 Norgaard on western diet rates in the -- on the Karuk
- 19 Reservation.
- 20 So the estimated diabetes rate for the Karuk
- 21 Tribe is 21 percent, nearly four times the U.S.
- 22 National -- the U.S. National Average.
- 23 The estimated rate of heart disease for the
- 24 Karuk Tribe is 39.6 percent, three times the U.S.
- 25 average.

```
1 And Norgaard connects this with the loss of
```

- 2 traditional foods and the ability to gather in the same
- 3 way that we have been gathering.
- 4 And so the cultural and the health impacts on
- 5 the Trinity River have been impacted by previous
- 6 diversions from our water source.
- 7 And so that actually, basically, sums up my
- 8 testimony.
- 9 And I want to thank you for having me with
- 10 you.
- 11 Thank you.
- 12 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Thank you very
- 13 much.
- Miss Ansley, no cross?
- MS. ANSLEY: (Shaking head.)
- 16 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Any other cross?
- 17 At this point, this does, I believe, complete
- 18 PCFFA's case in chief.
- 19 MS. KRIEG: It does.
- 20 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Do you wish to move
- 21 your exhibits into the record?
- MS. KRIEG: I do.
- 23 At this time, I would like to move in all of
- 24 PCFFA's Part 2 exhibits except for . . . PCFFA-176
- 25 through 191 and PCFFA-197, which would be the exhibits

- 1 that go with the testimony we did not present.
- 2 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: All right. Any
- 3 objections?
- 4 So moved.
- 5 (Pacific Coast Federation of Fishermen's Associations
- and Institute for Fisheries Resources' Exhibits
- 7 PCFFA-85 through PCFFA-175, PCFFA-198 through
- 8 PCFFA-201 received in evidence)
- 9 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Thank you.
- 10 Please extend our thanks to Mr. Volker as
- 11 well.
- MS. KRIEG: Thank you so much.
- 13 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: All right. Let's
- 14 go ahead and take our morning break while North Delta
- 15 C.A.R.E.S. gets set up for their case in chief.
- We will return at 10:50.
- 17 (Recess taken at 10:38 a.m.)
- 18 (Proceedings resumed at 10:50 a.m.:)
- 19 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: All right. It is
- 20 10:50. We are back in session.
- 21 If I might ask all three witnesses to please
- 22 stand and raise your right hand.

23

24

25

1	
2	James Motlow,
3	Barbara Daly,
4	and
5	Nicole Suard,
6	called as witnesses by North Delta
7	C.A.R.E.S., having been duly sworn, were
8	examined and testified as follows:
9	CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Thank you. Be
10	seated.
11	Miss Meserve.
12	MS. MESERVE: Good morning.
13	I'll be assisting North Delta C.A.R.E.S. this
14	morning in presenting their case in chief.
15	CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Okay. And,
16	Miss Ansley, why are you here?
17	MS. ANSLEY: Yes.
18	So Jolie-Anne Ansley, Department of Water
19	Resources.
20	At the beginning, we have some objections to
21	the testimony of Miss Suard that we think are more
22	appropriate to lodge up front as opposed to during or
23	after her testimony.
24	CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: All right.
25	MS. ANSLEY: We have two main issues with
	California Reporting, LLC - (510) 224-4476

- 1 Miss Suard's testimony which, as far as we know, is
- 2 NDC-2-19. It's only two pages long.
- 3 Up front, we would like to say there are a
- 4 number of sentences that state what she will focus on.
- 5 We would like to lodge an objection to any evidence
- 6 that's outside the scope of her direct testimony here
- 7 and what she may add.
- 8 You know, we are unable to interpret that but,
- 9 because of past experience, I lodge an objection here
- 10 to anything that is beyond the language that follows
- 11 those sentences that start each and every paragraph
- 12 saying what her testimony will focus on or will
- 13 address.
- 14 And, then, on the second and final page,
- 15 second-to-last paragraph, Miss Suard rep -- says that
- 16 she may utilize portions of the following string of
- 17 exhibits. It's the last sentence there.
- 18 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Um-hmm.
- 19 MS. ANSLEY: A number of those exhibits have
- 20 been struck or withdrawn, so we, of course, object to
- 21 the use of those in North Delta C.A.R.E.S.' case in
- 22 chief. These were not submitted by North Delta
- 23 C.A.R.E.S.
- One of them has a link that is not functional.
- 25 I believe that is 2-104, SHR-2-104.

1 And, then, as to a couple of other exhibits

- 2 which I can name:
- 3 SHR-2-103 is a PowerPoint, I believe, from a
- 4 U.C. Davis presentation.
- 5 SHR-2-115, -245 and -251 are large
- 6 compilations of maps and exhibits, sometimes with
- 7 underlying or commentary, sometimes with no underlying
- 8 or commentary.
- 9 And when someone references just portions of
- 10 exhibits that they may use, we do not have advanced
- 11 notice of what we are even talking about in those
- 12 presentations.
- 13 And I believe that, in the February 21st,
- 14 2017, ruling -- which I will want to address at more
- 15 length with Miss Suard's case in chief -- the Board was
- 16 quite clear in the submission of these kind of lengthy
- 17 compilations of maps, exhibits, photos, into sort of a
- 18 presentation PowerPoint form where specific slides are
- 19 not referenced or even explained.
- So, those are the basis for my objections up
- 21 front. There are two parts.
- Obviously, the first is not to stray beyond
- 23 the direct testimony; and the second is utilization of
- 24 those exhibits that are cited -- cited generally but we
- 25 don't know what portions will be relied on at the

- 1 bottom of Page 2.
- 2 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Thank you for
- 3 voicing that.
- 4 I noticed similar issues, both in this
- 5 testimony as well as in your case in chief for Snug
- 6 Harbor.
- 7 Miss Meserve, do you have an explanation to
- 8 provide? We did go through this effort -- even though
- 9 you were not helping Miss Suard at the time, I believe
- 10 Mr. Keeling was so we'll blame him since he's not
- 11 here -- with the issue of being very specific in her
- 12 direct written testimony and that it be -- that it
- 13 contains all relevant facts to which she will be then
- 14 summarizing in her oral testimony.
- 15 WITNESS SUARD: Can I -- Whoops.
- 16 I'd like to explain where those slide sets
- 17 came from. They are complete side -- slide sets from
- 18 presentations I have done in the past.
- 19 And much like there's documents that were --
- 20 are presented here where everybody referred to just one
- 21 page of that document, those are slide sets that are
- 22 available online that I --
- 23 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: I --
- 24 WITNESS SUARD: -- refer to.
- 25 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: I understand,

- 1 Miss Suard.
- 2 I think there -- At least for me, in reading
- 3 your testimony, both here as part of North Delta
- 4 C.A.R.E.S. as well as in your own case in chief, it is
- 5 making concrete linkage between what is specifically
- 6 detailed in your written testimony and those exhibits.
- 7 MS. MESERVE: And, if I just might add in
- 8 here.
- 9 Miss Suard and I have been working on this
- 10 over the past few days, and I believe that the concerns
- 11 that were voiced should be addressed in what we intend
- 12 to present.
- 13 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Okay.
- MS. MESERVE: And either at the end or during,
- 15 if we get off of what the Board has ordered and what
- 16 Miss Ansley is referring to, then, certainly, we could
- 17 raise that, but we are aware of those issues.
- 18 I think what Miss Suard is expressing with
- 19 respect to the slides is that she does wish to submit
- 20 those into evidence. She understands, however, that,
- 21 with respect to a lot of the details within there, if
- 22 that's not reflected in her testimony, she won't be
- 23 intending to discuss that detail.
- 24 And then we would expect, if they are admitted
- 25 into evidence, that any issues with respect to the

1 content and, obviously, the Hearing Officers and Board

- 2 would be, you know, looking at the weight of that
- 3 material, as it always does.
- 4 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: All right. We'll
- 5 note your objection, Miss Ansley. We'll proceed.
- 6 Miss Suard, I -- I know you know this, that
- 7 it's, you know, not just in response to Miss Ansley's
- 8 objection, and her concern about her cross, but it's
- 9 also very important for us in reviewing your testimony,
- 10 your exhibits, and in considering them appropriately
- 11 and providing the appropriate weight to them, that we
- 12 understand those linkages between your exhibit, and
- 13 that your testimony, written as well as oral, is as
- 14 clear as possible in presenting your arguments and in
- 15 presenting your, you know, proposals.
- So it's for our benefit as much as it is,
- 17 perhaps, for Miss Ansley and the Department.
- 18 WITNESS SUARD: I will do my best to be very
- 19 on -- on topic.
- 20 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: And before we
- 21 begin, did -- did your fourth witness arrive?
- 22 And, if so, I will administer the oath to him
- 23 as well.

24

25

1	
- 1	

- 2 Mark Pruner,
- 3 called as a witness by North Delta
- 4 C.A.R.E.S., having been duly sworn, was
- 5 examined and testified as follows:
- 6 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Thank you.
- 7 CO-HEARING OFFICER MARCUS: Will you ask him
- 8 if his tie is a Cal Berkeley tie and that's why he's
- 9 wearing it?
- 10 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: My fondness for Cal
- 11 Berkeley is well known by now.
- 12 WITNESS PRUNER: This tie was -- Mark Pruner.
- 13 This tie was not selected with this hearing in
- 14 mind. I just like the tie.
- 15 Thank you for asking.
- 16 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Just don't wear red
- 17 and white.
- MS. MESERVE: Everyone will be safe; right?
- 19 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Yes.
- 20 All right. Miss Meserve, we'll now turn it
- 21 over to you.
- MS. MESERVE: Okay.
- 23 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: I'm sorry. Before
- 24 we do.
- 25 Are we anticipating 20 minutes per witness?

- 1 MS. MESERVE: Yes. I think it will ultimately
- 2 be a little less than that, but we can start with that.
- 3 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: We'll start with
- 4 that.
- 5 MS. MESERVE: And so we'll be starting with
- 6 Miss Daly today.
- 7 DIRECT EXAMINATION BY
- 8 MS. MESERVE: And, Miss Daly, is NDC-2-1 a
- 9 true and correct copy of your testimony?
- 10 WITNESS DALY: When I was going through it the
- 11 last couple of days, I saw a few errors in it, just
- 12 typos and simple words that might need to be changed.
- So, other than that, it's basically correct.
- MS. MESERVE: Would you like to go ahead and
- 15 note those clarifications for the record now?
- 16 WITNESS DALY: Could I submit a . . .
- 17 What do you call it? A --
- MS. MESERVE: An errata?
- 19 WITNESS DALY: An errata.
- MS. MESERVE: If it's a typographical stuff, I
- 21 believe that would be acceptable.
- 22 WITNESS DALY: It's just typos.
- 23 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Miss Ansley, was
- 24 there an issue?
- 25 MS. ANSLEY: Is there a copy for opposing

- 1 counsel? Because I do have an issue with it being in
- 2 her written form. When I don't have the written form,
- 3 I would then prefer it actually be read into the
- 4 record.
- 5 WITNESS DALY: (Handing document to counsel.)
- 6 MS. ANSLEY: Oh, is that an extra copy?
- 7 WITNESS DALY: Yes, but it doesn't have the
- 8 changes on it yet.
- 9 MS. ANSLEY: I do have a copy of your
- 10 testimony.
- 11 WITNESS DALY: Oh.
- MS. ANSLEY: I meant the errata version.
- 13 WITNESS DALY: Oh, no. I don't have that yet.
- MS. ANSLEY: So, yes, I would rather have it
- 15 also read into the record, then, so we can note it on
- 16 the copy as we're looking at it.
- MS. MESERVE: Yes, let's read it into the
- 18 record.
- 19 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Yes. Let's read it
- 20 into the record.
- MS. MESERVE: Please go ahead.
- 22 WITNESS DALY: Okay. Thank you.
- 23 And I have -- As I do this, I do have a slide
- 24 presentation. Would it be all right if I --
- MS. MESERVE: Yeah. Let's do the corrections

```
1 first, Miss Daly.
 2
             WITNESS DALY: Oh. They're -- Oh, you want
 3
   them one --
             CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Just go ahead.
             WITNESS DALY: -- at a time?
 5
 6
             MS. MESERVE: Yes. Just go ahead and read
   them off.
             WITNESS DALY: I don't have line numbers.
 8
 9
             MS. MESERVE: Then you just go by page and --
             WITNESS DALY: Okay.
10
11
             MS. MESERVE: -- paragraph number, please.
12
             WITNESS DALY: All right. At the top
   (reading):
13
                  "I, Barbara Daly, speaking on behalf
14
15
             of the public group North Delta
16
             C.A.R.E.S."
             So there's the word "speaking" there.
17
18
             And then if you scroll down.
19
             (Exhibit displayed on screen.)
             WITNESS DALY: All -- It starts with
20
21
    (reading):
22
                  "All the Delta Legacy towns are to
             be recognized and protected. It is
23
24
             required by the -- the policies of the
25
             Delta Plan and the Delta Reform Act of
```

```
1
             2009."
             So the word "policies" before "Delta Plan."
 2
 3
             At the bottom, where it says (reading):
 4
             ". . . Sutter's Fort" -- last line --
             "where my own and many of the local
 5
             children, " instead of "mine."
 6
 7
             Next page, third paragraph.
             (Exhibit displayed on screen.)
 8
             WITNESS DALY: (Reading):
 9
             ". . . National Historic Register and it
10
11
             opens five museums . . . "
12
             Oh, and just before above that, where it says,
    "settlers lives," I believe there should be an
13
   apostrophe, "settlers'."
14
15
             Sorry.
16
             MS. MESERVE: It's okay. Go ahead.
             WITNESS DALY: The fourth paragraph (reading:)
17
             ". . . would congregate to translate
18
19
             languages, settle disputes, and
             socialize . . . "
20
21
             Take out the word "find socialize."
22
             Do you see that?
             CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: (Nodding head.)
23
24
             WITNESS DALY: Next paragraph (reading):
25
             ". . . Supplies, and fuel, and
               California Reporting, LLC - (510) 224-4476
```

www.CaliforniaReporting.com

```
1 marinas . . . "
```

- 2 And that should be a lower case "M."
- 3 Then the last paragraph. I don't know if I
- 4 need to say "before Mayor Kevin Johnson's declaration."
- 5 Maybe I should say prior -- "past Mayor Kevin Johnson's
- 6 declaration" for there.
- 7 And then the last sentence (reading):
- 8 ". . . They drive along the winding river
- 9 roads."
- 10 Instead of "wining river roads."
- 11 Let's see if I have any on this next page.
- 12 I think that one's okay.
- 13 Unless somebody else caught something that I
- 14 didn't. Is that --
- MS. MESERVE: Excellent.
- 16 WITNESS DALY: Thank you.
- MS. MESERVE: Okay. Thank you.
- 18 And then your qualifications are in NDC-2-2;
- 19 correct?
- 20 WITNESS DALY: Correct.
- MS. MESERVE: And, then, can you go ahead and
- 22 just summarize real briefly your qualifications for
- 23 this testimony.
- 24 WITNESS DALY: Yes.
- I guess for this hearing, the most important

- 1 qualification would be as North Delta C.A.R.E.S.
- 2 Community Organization Co-Chair, North Delta C.A.R.E.S.
- 3 Action Committee.
- 4 I've been doing that since 2009 and have
- 5 had -- Well, I shouldn't -- I shouldn't explain; right?
- 6 So, I'm also the owner of a business in the
- 7 Delta, a tourism business. And I have a bus, a
- 8 14-passenger bus, that I take people to all the Legacy
- 9 towns. And I created a map (indicating) of all the
- 10 Legacy towns, so I know the area very well.
- 11 I've lived there for 25 years. My Post Office
- 12 Box and address is in Clarksburg.
- 13 Vice-Chair of the Delta Protection Commission
- 14 Advisory Committee. And I also did their leadership
- 15 program a year or two ago.
- 16 Treasurer/Director on the California Delta
- 17 Chambers of Commerce and Visitors Bureau.
- 18 And half owner of the Das Cliff House Marina
- 19 in Rio Vista.
- 20 MS. MESERVE: And, then, as you were
- 21 mentioning, Ms. Daly, you have created a compilation of
- 22 your pictures, which are NDC-2-26.1, .2, .3 and .4,
- 23 that we would request just be shown in the background
- 24 as you give your testimony, if that would be
- 25 acceptable, without -- She won't be adding anything to

1 the pictures other than what's already in her

- 2 testimony.
- 3 And then if you could just go ahead and
- 4 summarize your testimony, Miss Daly.
- 5 WITNESS DALY: Yes.
- In the beginning of my testimony, I talk about
- 7 living in -- in the North Delta, and raising my
- 8 children there, and receiving notification in 2009
- 9 about the BDCP. I really wasn't aware of it until
- 10 then.
- 11 And so I -- Because of raising my children and
- 12 living there for 25 years, this has become my whole
- 13 community. And it's not just the Town of Clarksburg.
- 14 It's the region of the Delta, all these little towns.
- The California Delta's a unique place,
- 16 distinguished by its diverse geography, vibrant natural
- 17 resources, rich agricultural heritage, and its Legacy
- 18 communities.
- The people of the Delta envision a future
- 20 where these unique Delta qualities are recognized and
- 21 honored, including the attributes of the Delta's
- 22 historic towns.
- 23 The California WaterFix and its components
- 24 will literally destroy these qualities and attributes
- 25 and cause undue hardship on the people there.

1 There's 11 Legacy towns. Nine of them are in

- 2 the North Delta. These are the ones I take the tours
- 3 to; namely, Freeport, Clarksburg, Hood, Courtland,
- 4 Locke, Walnut Grove, Ryde, Isleton and Rio Vista. And
- 5 the pictures are of these towns.
- 6 All the Delta Legacy towns are to be
- 7 recognized and protected. It is required by the
- 8 policies of the Delta Plan and the Delta Reform Act of
- 9 2009.
- 10 Why? Because these towns are pivotal in the
- 11 formation of California's early history.
- 12 As the 49ers came over land, the other half of
- 13 the miners came by boat, and they began their journey
- 14 to the gold fields in the San Francisco Bay.
- These people are called Argonauts. And they
- 16 took schooners up the Sacramento River to the newly
- 17 formed settlement of Sacramento and -- and they settled
- 18 these little towns.
- 19 Old Sacramento was their destination -- was a
- 20 destination where they would purchase their mining
- 21 supplies before they head into the gold fields.
- 22 Another related tourist attraction is Sutter's
- 23 Fort, where my own and many of the local children visit
- 24 to learn about early California history.
- 25 The Sacramento River was the I-5 of its day.

- 1 And after the Chinese laborers finished the railroads
- 2 across the country, they stayed on to build the levees,
- 3 to reclaim the rich Delta soil for farming.
- 4 This historical and rich agricultural place is
- 5 now in danger of being destroyed through proposed
- 6 construction of water outtakes and tunnel construction.
- 7 The Legacy communities of Clarksburg, Hood and
- 8 Courtland are in direct line with the construction of
- 9 the California WaterFix Project.
- 10 Walnut Grove and Locke are also examples of
- 11 the earliest settlements in California along the
- 12 Sacramento River. They offer interesting looks into
- 13 our State's earliest settlers' lives with the town of
- 14 Locke being on the National Historic Register. And it
- 15 opens five museums to tourists, and I take them there
- 16 often, and many of the buildings in Walnut Grove are
- 17 also built in the 1850s.
- 18 But the area does not just depend on its
- 19 most-central neighbors of Locke and Walnut Grove to
- 20 bring in tourists. To the south, Isleton has recently
- 21 had its Chinese roots acknowledged and supported by the
- 22 restoration of the Bing Kong Tong building, a place
- 23 where the early Chinese would congregate to translate
- 24 languages, settle disputes and socialize with their
- 25 friends.

In addition, Rio Vista has two museums, and I

- 2 take many visitors to the area, to the Dutra Museum of
- 3 Dredging. The people really love that.
- 4 Here's where a tourist or student will learn
- 5 about how the Delta levees were built in the 1870s, and
- 6 this is where -- meaning Rio Vista -- Humphrey the
- 7 Humpback Whale got lost in 1985.
- 8 All of the businesses of the Delta are related
- 9 and interdependent, whether supported by the
- 10 agriculture industry or the recreation/tourism
- 11 industry.
- 12 Fishing guides and boaters depend on the
- 13 marinas for supplies and fuel -- and fuel. And marinas
- 14 without food services rely on local food markets or
- 15 restaurants to serve visitors.
- 16 Most brick-and-mortar businesses depend on
- 17 visitors and tourists spending time and money in the
- 18 Delta.
- 19 The businesses involved in recreation and
- 20 tourism have been on the rise in the Delta. This is
- 21 partly due to the increasing number of wineries and
- 22 wine-tasting venues in the Clarksburg area where the
- 23 water intake farthest to the north is planned.
- New tourism businesses have been developing to
- 25 accommodate the interest in local farming. Much of it

1 is brought to the forefront by Prior Mayor Kevin

- 2 Johnson's declaration that Sacramento is the
- 3 farm-to-fork capital of America, I believe, not
- 4 California.
- 5 I'll change that.
- 6 Clarksburg was settled in 1850, the year
- 7 California became a state. It is a short 15-mile drive
- 8 from our State Capitol and offers wine tasting at close
- 9 to 30 venues now, with more being added every year.
- 10 New maps of the region have been designed to
- 11 help tourists find their way to visit the Delta,
- 12 whatever their interest may be: History, bird
- 13 watching, wine tasting, museum hopping, Mayberry-type
- 14 communities and, of course, the view of the Sacramento
- 15 River as they drive along the winding river roads.
- 16 And I brought three of these maps today
- 17 (indicating). One is a caricature map, a really fun
- 18 map; the travel guide that I created; and also the farm
- 19 trail guide.
- 20 Protecting the Delta and all it has to offer
- 21 is important. In 2009, I joined a grassroots effort
- 22 called North Delta C.A.R.E.S., Community Area Residents
- 23 for Environmental Stability.
- 24 We're concerned about DWR -- Department of
- 25 Water Resources -- interest in taking the water from

1 this area, the Sacramento River, to deliver it to other

- 2 parts of the state.
- 3 I don't believe any of us here in the Delta
- 4 have ever denied that people need water to drink and
- 5 their crops need water to grow.
- 6 We want the best choices made for the whole
- 7 state. And we want our futures to be fair and
- 8 equitable.
- 9 The research we have done on the BDCP, the
- 10 EIR/EIS documents, and the Delta Plan lead us to
- 11 believe that adaptive management is too questionable
- 12 and that sacrificing one farming region for another is
- 13 not fair and equitable State policy.
- 14 We take exception that the EIR/EIS did not
- 15 take recreational expenditures in the Delta into
- 16 account when it created the environmental review as a
- 17 State.
- 18 Quote (reading):
- "Changes in employment and increases
- 20 associated with changes in recreation
- 21 expenditures were not established using a
- 22 regional IMPLAN model because direct
- 23 changes in recreational expenditures have
- 24 not been quantified."
- 25 The value of this region to the State of

1 California goes way beyond being a hub of water

- 2 transfers.
- 3 Construction of the proposed intakes and
- 4 underground conveyance would adversely impact
- 5 well-established recreational tourism opportunities
- 6 because of impaired access, noise, and visual setting
- 7 disruption. People do not go into a construction zone
- 8 to relax, recreate or have a glass of wine.
- 9 Historical ambience will be bulldozed, and old
- 10 buildings will fall from the shaking caused by heavy
- 11 trucks and pile-driving movement.
- 12 I'm not an expert on what fish love, but I
- 13 think they are pretty sensitive to this kind of
- 14 heavy-duty construction next to the levees where they
- 15 have swam for many, many years.
- 16 This Delta area would become cut off from
- 17 people, fish and wildlife.
- 18 Personally, I have created a tour business
- 19 that takes people through the Delta to visit the Legacy
- 20 towns and to enjoy the restaurants, museums and the
- 21 wineries of the Delta.
- I have taken tourists to all the Legacy
- 23 communities, and I can speak to all the aspects of this
- 24 experience.
- 25 Approving this Petition by DWR and USBR and

```
1 the aspects of its construction would be in direct
```

- 2 conflict with the Delta Reform Act and the Delta Plan,
- 3 which state that (reading):
- 4 "The water supply reliability and
- 5 the ecosystem restoration shall be
- 6 achieved in a manner that protects and
- 7 enhances the unique cultural,
- 8 recreational, natural resource and
- 9 agricultural values of the Delta as an
- 10 evolving place."
- 11 A first step toward protecting the Delta is to
- 12 reduce the risk to people, property, and State
- 13 interest.
- We, the people of North Delta C.A.R.E.S.,
- 15 request that you deny the Petitioners' requests in this
- 16 hearing.
- 17 Thank you.
- 18 MS. MESERVE: Thank you, Miss Daly.
- 19 And now we'll move on to Miss Suard.
- 20 Miss Suard, is NDC-2-19 a true and correct
- 21 copy of your written testimony?
- 22 WITNESS SUARD: Yes, it is.
- MS. MESERVE: And if we could please pull that
- 24 up.
- 25 There's a couple of minor corrections we need

```
1 to make to that as well; isn't that right --
```

- 2 WITNESS SUARD: Yes --
- 3 MS. MESERVE: -- Miss Suard?
- 4 WITNESS SUARD: -- that's correct.
- 5 MS. MESERVE: Okay. Just to -- For
- 6 efficiency, I'll read those off and you affirm if those
- 7 are correct.
- 8 On the last paragraph of Page 1, there are two
- 9 references to BDCP that should be replaced with the
- 10 word "other"; is that correct?
- 11 WITNESS SUARD: That's correct.
- MS. MESERVE: Okay. And, then, going to
- 13 Page 2, if you would, please --
- 14 (Exhibit displayed on screen.)
- MS. MESERVE: -- the third -- the third full
- 16 paragraph on Page 2 also references BDCP, and that
- 17 should also be replaced with the word "other."
- 18 WITNESS SUARD: Correct.
- 19 MS. MESERVE: And then, last, also on Page 2,
- 20 the second line of the very last paragraph, the word
- 21 "into" should be replaced with the word "and"; correct?
- 22 WITNESS SUARD: That's correct.
- MS. MESERVE: Okay. And then, Miss Suard,
- 24 just pertaining back to the comments you heard from
- 25 Ms. Ansley earlier.

- 1 I know there is a list of exhibits on the
- 2 second page there, just on that second-to-bottom
- 3 paragraph.
- 4 You've submitted an updated identification
- 5 list yesterday.
- 6 Were there any additional exhibits from that
- 7 list that you are withdrawing at that -- at this time
- 8 or is that correct for now?
- 9 WITNESS SUARD: We -- I believe it's SHR-2-23
- 10 won't be needed. -2-36 and -2-38 are -- are not
- 11 needed.
- MS. MESERVE: Okay. Thank you for making that
- 13 clarification.
- 14 And then, Miss Suard, is NDC-2-4 a true and
- 15 correct copy of your Statement of Qualifications?
- 16 WITNESS SUARD: Yes. But I don't know that
- 17 that's shown online.
- It would be a duplicate, at least last time I
- 19 checked, which was this morning. It's the same thing
- 20 as SHR-109.
- 21 MS. MESERVE: It looks like it may be under
- 22 2-1.
- We shall clarify that point in the evidence
- 24 submission, because I'm not sure we can right now.
- Let's see. Well, just to begin with,

- 1 Miss Suard --
- 2 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Hold on a second,
- 3 please, with the questioning.
- 4 Miss Ansley.
- 5 MS. ANSLEY: Yes.
- 6 Before she starts, I see that she is knocking
- 7 out exhibits that have been struck or withdrawn.
- 8 I'd like some clarification on SHR-2-101,
- 9 which I believe also had been withdrawn. And we just
- 10 tried to check against the most recent XLS that she
- 11 called up -- or that she filed yesterday.
- 12 So 101, 2-101.
- 13 MS. MESERVE: That is struck out in the index
- 14 submitted yesterday.
- 15 WITNESS SUARD: So, my Statement of
- 16 Qualifications is SHR-109 rather than duplicate the
- 17 Statement of Qualifications.
- 18 MS. MESERVE: So I believe in response to your
- 19 issue, Miss Ansley, that the Exhibit Index is showing
- 20 2-101 struck out also, so that should also be stricken
- 21 from this paragraph here on the second page of
- 22 Ms. Suard's testimony.
- 23 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Correct.
- MS. MESERVE: Okay. Thank you.
- 25 And now, going back to you, Miss Suard.

1 With respect to -- What is your background and

- 2 experience for providing this testimony today for North
- 3 Delta C.A.R.E.S.?
- 4 WITNESS SUARD: I am a life -- lifelong boater
- 5 in California. Actually, I'm a fourth generation
- 6 boater in California.
- 7 And I first visited the Delta, the North Delta
- 8 in particular, as a Sea Scout. In my high school years
- 9 I was in Sea Scouts, and on Ship 618, and we would do
- 10 competitions up in Alameda area.
- 11 And then we would, then, for a week come into
- 12 the Delta, and there would be many Sea Scout ships that
- 13 would be on Steamboat Slough. We kind of would -- The
- 14 cove near Hogback or Set Acre. And all the Sea Scouts
- 15 would hang around Hogback Park on Steamboat Slough, and
- 16 did that for about 35 years that I know of.
- 17 When my husband and I finished our
- 18 education -- we were from Southern California -- and we
- 19 wanted to get to Northern California. And so when we
- 20 finished our respective educations, we relocated to
- 21 Northern California.
- 22 And we -- Our vacations were spent driving
- 23 around to the different lakes of California and pulling
- 24 a ski boat with us. And I sail but I also learned to
- 25 do power boating. So we were campers, and we love

1 boating. Our favorite place, though, continued to be

- 2 the Delta.
- 3 So, by 1997, we decided to invest in one of
- 4 the older classic Delta marinas. It's been called Snug
- 5 Harbor since the 1950s. And I decided it would be more
- 6 fun to run a marina than to do the type of law I had
- 7 been practicing. And even though I'm still an
- 8 attorney, you know, I decided I wanted to be outdoors
- 9 more.
- 10 And so I -- We purchased this marina and began
- 11 a rehab of a beautiful waterfront facility in the North
- 12 Delta on Steamboat Slough off Ryer Island.
- 13 MS. MESERVE: And then tell me, Miss Suard:
- 14 How long have you been an informal ambassador
- 15 to the Delta?
- 16 WITNESS SUARD: I've always had an interest in
- 17 California history. And, you know, very early on, I
- 18 got involved with the Delta Chambers. And I would
- 19 offer boat rides to anybody and everybody who wanted to
- 20 see the Delta from the water.
- 21 And so I ended up being the go-to person for
- 22 the Delta Chambers. I would get a call and say, "Can
- 23 you give this person a ride?" "Can you give this
- 24 person a ride?"
- 25 And I gave rides to writers like Hal Schell

- 1 and people from all the different newspapers that were
- 2 doing articles about Delta boating, including from the
- 3 Sacramento Bee and SF Chronicle.
- 4 TV shows ended up come knocking, like
- 5 California Gold, and shows that still show online. So
- 6 it's kind of fun to look back at those.
- 7 I also started giving -- When I became more
- 8 aware of what was going on, I became aware of issues
- 9 with the veracity or the correctness of some of the
- 10 reports that were being published. This was as early
- 11 as 2005 and because I collect maps and history books.
- 12 And I had an interest with Hal Schell. He was
- 13 going to write a book on Delta history.
- 14 He and I would go visit some of the museums.
- 15 And I would give boat rides and -- to media people but
- 16 also to Agency people who were interested in seeing the
- 17 Delta from the water.
- I mean, the current Director of DWR, I gave
- 19 several boat rides to. Mostly in the North Delta, but
- 20 I would also go to the West Delta and Mokelumne River.
- 21 And that area is so gorgeous, of course, there.
- 22 I did not boat down to Tracy and that area or
- 23 south of Stockton, so I can't say I've been on every
- 24 waterway of the Delta. I've been on most.
- 25 I -- I also had the opportunity to -- We had

1 seaplanes that berthed at Snug Harbor for a couple of

- 2 years. And also one of my neighbors has Ultralight.
- 3 And so when media wanted to go up in the air,
- 4 Which is the best way to understand the magnitude of
- 5 issues related to the Delta because it's very -- it's
- 6 huge, and its issues are different depending on where
- 7 you're flying.
- 8 And so I was able to arrange for many people
- 9 to be able to have aerial view of the Delta, as well as
- 10 I got to go up in the seaplanes a lot, too, and take
- 11 pictures.
- 12 I did -- I don't know if you want me to do it
- 13 now but I -- I brought some of the books, my collection
- 14 of maps and books.
- This (indicating) happens to be the 1908
- 16 Survey of the Sacramento River. This was done in
- 17 preparation for the irrigation plan and for defining
- 18 where it should be -- what were the flows and where it
- 19 should be dredged.
- 20 The -- The maps --
- 21 MS. MESERVE: Sorry. Let's just make clear
- 22 that you have some books that are available that are
- 23 not --
- 24 WITNESS SUARD: Okay.
- 25 MS. MESERVE: -- necessarily part of the

1 record or being submitted, but they're available to the

- 2 convenience of the parties here in the room that, if
- 3 they would like to review them, they may find them
- 4 interesting.
- 5 WITNESS SUARD: Okay. You say that so much
- 6 better than me.
- 7 MS. MESERVE: Okay.
- 8 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Nicely done,
- 9 Miss --
- 10 WITNESS SUARD: Yes.
- 11 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: -- Meserve.
- MS. MESERVE: Okay. So let's -- let's go
- 13 back.
- 14 So you do collect maps. Was there anything
- 15 else you had about -- that's within your testimony
- 16 regarding your map collection?
- 17 WITNESS SUARD: Yes.
- 18 Because I have a -- Some people might take a
- 19 nerdy interest in maps and history.
- I really started paying attention when I was
- 21 reviewing professional documents distributed by,
- 22 particularly, Department of Water Resources, but some
- 23 of the other agencies.
- 24 And they were incorrect regarding Delta Island
- 25 names, waterway names, flood history, just basic

- 1 really-easy-to-correct information.
- 2 And so I would start writing letters. And I
- 3 have spent thousands of hours and spent many, many
- 4 hours writing letters to different agencies saying --
- 5 And I try to be polite. I try to say, "Okay."
- I go to the person who made the mistake and
- 7 say -- and try to do it quietly, and say, "You know,
- 8 this is a little bit of a problem, you know. Ryer
- 9 Island did not flood three times in the last hundred
- 10 years. It didn't flood at all in the last hundred
- 11 years and you made a mistake. Could you correct it?"
- 12 So, I -- I would do that. Some of the agency
- 13 persons would respond and make corrections. They might
- 14 hide their corrections. And others would either ignore
- 15 me or make the correction but not admit they made that
- 16 mistake.
- 17 And so, therefore, other persons utilizing
- 18 that data would continue to use the wrong data.
- 19 MS. MESERVE: And, Miss Suard, did you start
- 20 preparing some of your own maps to -- to correct that?
- 21 WITNESS SUARD: Well, I would scan the
- 22 historical maps and provide those scans as proof of
- 23 what is the correct information.
- I would gather all the old reports on that
- 25 particular issue, like flood history in California,

- 1 summarize all of those and show why -- Dreams Port
- 2 (phonetic) as an example -- was incorrect and how that
- 3 impacted the outcome of that report.
- 4 So, yes, I did try to provide this
- 5 information, make it public. And books like the one I
- 6 picked up, those maps were scanned, accepted by
- 7 archive.org and are available to the public so that,
- 8 you know -- Otherwise, you'd have to go to the Library
- 9 of Congress to go see these.
- 10 So it's available to the public, and I thought
- 11 that was important. I was trying to help.
- MS. MESERVE: Okay. And now moving on in your
- 13 testimony.
- 14 How do you believe that DWR has ongoing
- 15 actions that are affecting Delta businesses and people?
- 16 WITNESS SUARD: From my personal experiences
- 17 and as a marina owner -- well, it's a marina, auto park
- 18 and some rental cabins -- I have seen over the last at
- 19 least 10 years that, besides the incorrect publication
- 20 about -- by DWR and other agencies, the incorrect
- 21 information about Delta history and Delta location,
- 22 I -- I also felt that there were maps that were being
- 23 published that were making it difficult for persons
- 24 wanting to travel in the North Delta, actually find out
- 25 where it was, and particularly my business.

1 I actually have some examples if anybody

- 2 wanted to see that.
- 3 And I -- I also felt like the -- the -- the
- 4 flows, how -- the management of flows in the Delta by
- 5 DWR and USBR, the water flows were impacting waterways,
- 6 that the road traffic flow by Caltrans or their
- 7 Subcontractors were -- was having a negative impact on
- 8 recreation.
- 9 And not just marinas. I'm not just talking
- 10 about that. But you've got wine-tasting locations,
- 11 you've got RV Parks, the small town restaurants, the
- 12 stores.
- 13 All these traditional Delta events all were
- 14 showing a decline while all these activities were being
- 15 done in the Delta under, you know, names like
- 16 restoration or . . .
- Well, I'll leave it at restoration.
- 18 And I -- I'm bringing this up because I've
- 19 been experiencing a lot of hindrances to the business
- 20 for -- by DWR actions for the last 10 years. And I
- 21 believe it's just going to be worse and it'll be worse
- 22 for be everybody else.
- 23 Because Steamboat Slough has been a -- a test
- 24 area for CALFED actions, and it impacted us. So what
- 25 happens when all the businesses in -- anywhere along

```
1 the pathway of the . . . road and waterway traffic for
```

- 2 WaterFix, it will impact everybody, which I don't
- 3 believe was adequately covered in the EIR/EIS.
- 4 MS. MESERVE: Now, what are your specific
- 5 concerns about barge wakes during construction of the
- 6 proposed tunnels and intakes?
- 7 WITNESS SUARD: If -- If we were allowed to
- 8 bring a photo, I would. I don't know if -- if there's
- 9 a --
- 10 MS. MESERVE: I think that you have referred
- 11 to SHR-2-51, and there's a map that you wanted to show
- 12 on that.
- 13 WITNESS SUARD: I think it might expedite
- 14 things to just go to the photo but --
- MS. MESERVE: Yeah.
- 16 WITNESS SUARD: Sorry. I'm --
- 17 MS. MESERVE: Is that on 2-51? 2-251. I'm
- 18 sorry.
- 19 And this is referenced later in her testimony.
- 20 She just wants to show an example of it with a picture.
- 21 WITNESS SUARD: It would be Page 18, I
- 22 believe.
- MS. MESERVE: That's 2-251.
- 24 (Exhibit displayed on screen.)
- MS. MESERVE: Page 18, please.

- 1 (Exhibit displayed on screen.)
- 2 WITNESS SUARD: And I just want to use this
- 3 photo to help describe my concern with barge traffic.
- 4 This is a photograph of a low tide on the
- 5 Sacramento River in Walnut Grove. This is actually
- 6 the -- the west side.
- 7 And this is after a high-flow winter. And
- 8 the -- the flows on the Sacramento River are so low
- 9 that boats at dock are sitting on mud. And docks are
- 10 never designed to sit on mud, and -- You know, they
- 11 usually design them so the boats will be out in the
- 12 water.
- 13 Well, I use this photo to explain what
- 14 happens. When you have a very large barge -- And I
- 15 can't say that WaterFix gave very much description
- 16 about the sizes of the barge. But they did express
- 17 that the tunnel sections were so heavy that they
- 18 couldn't come by road.
- 19 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: All right.
- 20 Miss Suard --
- 21 WITNESS SUARD: Yes.
- 22 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: -- let me interrupt
- 23 you, because Miss Ansley has been waiting.
- 24 Miss Ansley.
- MS. ANSLEY: Yes.

I do object to some of this earlier -- the --

- 2 Going back to the February 21st, 2017, ruling by the
- 3 Board, I do have a problem with her pulling up this
- 4 picture and adding to what's written in her testimony.
- 5 I do not necessarily have a problem with this
- 6 picture. I do have a problem with not identifying
- 7 which picture we were going to testify about with
- 8 reference to her testimony.
- 9 She references this slide show, which I cannot
- 10 off the top of my head remember how many pages it is.
- 11 I think it's over 20 pages.
- 12 So, not knowing in advance what she's going
- 13 for testify with this picture, nor that she was going
- 14 to use this picture, is one problem.
- But the other problem is, I believe when she
- 16 first called it up, she started making representations
- 17 about what these flows are and what they meant, which
- 18 is different than generally using an illustrative guide
- 19 for her example of barge traffic.
- 20 So that was not at all clear.
- 21 And I apologize, but I think this goes
- 22 directly to the heart of the problem that you were
- 23 identifying in your February 21st, 2017.
- So, if she would read from her testimony, I do
- 25 not mind this being on the screen. I've noted this

1 down that this is one of the slides that she is using

- 2 with this testimony.
- 3
 I do have a problem with her earlier
- 4 statements regarding what this figure represents in
- 5 terms of DWR flows.
- 6 Thank you.
- 7 MS. MESERVE: And --
- 8 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: So, Miss Meserve --
- 9 MS. MESERVE: -- I think that was the extent.
- 10 I think that she just got a little excited.
- 11 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: And expanded upon.
- MS. MESERVE: Yeah. If we could -- I think --
- 13 Do you have any -- I think if -- We can try to -- I
- 14 understand the objection and I think we're trying to
- 15 comply with it.
- Miss Suard has a lot of information she's
- 17 trying to share but --
- 18 WITNESS SUARD: Okay. I was --
- 19 MS. MESERVE: -- we need to just stick with --
- 20 You do have some information about the dangers of low
- 21 tides, and if we could stick with that.
- 22 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: And, Miss Suard,
- 23 I -- I appreciate your knowledge. And I -- The reason
- 24 we're going through this is, one, to help us, but also
- 25 to help you in preparing rebuttal and other testimony

1 you might want to give in this proceeding to come; that

- 2 it is very important, as you've heard by now several
- 3 times, to be very clear and detailed in your direct
- 4 testimony.
- 5 And that helps all of us.
- 6 WITNESS SUARD: Yes, ma'am.
- 7 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Yeah.
- 8 WITNESS SUARD: So I'm -- I'm just going to --
- 9 I thought a visual --
- 10 MS. MESERVE: What was your recommendation? I
- 11 think you talked about low tides, so let's just go
- 12 to -- What -- What do you recommend with respect to
- 13 barge traffic with respect to the --
- 14 WITNESS SUARD: Can -- Can I explain barge --
- 15 You know, my testimony, written testimony, is when a
- 16 barge, however wide it is, heavy laden with tunnel
- 17 section, it's going upriver when the tide is low and
- 18 the tide is going out.
- 19 Even if it's just going one knot, the issue is
- 20 the water displacement. And it can create, like, a
- 21 wake that can slam against the -- the -- the . . .
- 22 river here (indicating), right in this location, on
- 23 both sides.
- 24 If a barge was going upriver to the intakes
- 25 which all three are upriver of this photograph, that

- 1 could do so much damage to those boats and to the
- 2 docks. And I didn't read anywhere where this kind of
- 3 impact was considered.
- 4 I did ask questions of the DWR's --
- 5 MS. MESERVE: Miss Suard, you need to stick to
- 6 your testimony.
- 7 WITNESS SUARD: Okay.
- 8 MS. MESERVE: Let's -- You have good
- 9 information in here. Let's -- Let's describe that.
- 10 WITNESS SUARD: So, I recommended that the
- 11 barge travel be limited to when it -- Basically, my
- 12 goal is safe travel, and that it be limited to, like,
- 13 going with the tide or not be allowed to travel in --
- 14 in low tides, because that is when those wakes and
- 15 impacts to boats are greater.
- 16 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: And I see it in
- 17 your written testimony.
- Thank you.
- MS. MESERVE: And, then, moving on.
- 20 What, in your view, are the implications of
- 21 what you see as restoration experiments by DWR?
- 22 WITNESS SUARD: So, from my own observations,
- 23 from DWR and California Fish and Wildlife, restoration
- 24 experiments have been going on in the North Delta,
- 25 particularly on the Sacramento River, Sutter Slough,

- 1 Steamboat Slough, Miner Slough and Georgiana Slough.
- 2 And these -- these restoration projects, I --
- 3 I do realize that some of them are intended for the
- 4 fish migration studies.
- 5 But they -- The way that they've been
- 6 conducted, they have caused risk to boaters and
- 7 caused -- caused waterside flooding at high-flow times,
- 8 which resulted in bank and levee damage.
- 9 And, to me -- This is from personal
- 10 experience. I believe that this shows DWR and its
- 11 consultants have demonstrated a lack of concern for
- 12 human safety, and that's in the recent past. This is
- 13 over the last five to 10 years.
- I -- I think it's reasonable to assume that
- 15 if -- that's how they're treating us now in the Delta,
- 16 that there -- that USBR and DWR consultants are going
- 17 to do the same thing if WaterFix is built, unless
- 18 specific restrictions are -- are enforced by an
- 19 independent agency, you know, something is set up to
- 20 protect us.
- MS. MESERVE: And, then, with respect to
- 22 recreation, do you believe that the current levels of
- 23 recreation in the Delta are accurately reflected in the
- 24 reports by DWR and other State and Federal agencies?
- 25 WITNESS SUARD: No, I -- I don't. And . . .

```
1 Let's see what it's referred to.
```

- 2 I'll read my testimony.
- 3 I believe that the Delta recreation reports,
- 4 as reflected in some of the . . . other witness
- 5 testimonies, are not correct.
- 6 And I believe that the methods DWR used, and
- 7 other State agencies, reduce -- have used -- reduced
- 8 the recognition of Delta as a recreation designation,
- 9 and especially during the CALFED planning and
- 10 implementing years.
- 11 And I feel like this is what we might expect
- 12 from DWR and USBR again. Instead of promoting the
- 13 Delta as a place and for its recreation, we're just
- 14 kind of being ignored.
- This refers to published reports, all of which
- 16 I do have copies of, and -- but, in particular, in
- 17 2007, through the Delta Vision Process, it recognized
- 18 that -- A study from that process recognized that there
- 19 was 12 to 14 million boating and fishing visitors per
- 20 day in the Delta.
- 21 More recent reports substantially reduce that
- 22 number. And I think that it's possible that reduction
- 23 in -- in uses is because of the impacts to boating
- 24 recreation that have been going on under --
- 25 MS. MESERVE: So you're -- And you're

1 referring now to Exhibit 2-21F, which is at the bottom

- 2 of that paragraph; is that correct?
- 3 WITNESS SUARD: That's correct.
- 4 MS. MESERVE: Okay.
- 5 WITNESS SUARD: That is 2-21F. And I can
- 6 point out the pages.
- 7 MS. MESERVE: That's fine. I think we can
- 8 move on unless there's --
- 9 MS. ANSLEY: I'm sorry. I don't see -- This
- 10 is Jolie-Anne Ansley, Department of Water Resources.
- 11 I don't see 2-21F. I am aware of that exhibit
- 12 in her case in chief, but in this testimony in that
- 13 paragraph, I don't see 2-21F.
- 14 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: I don't see it,
- 15 either, Miss Meserve.
- 16 MS. ANSLEY: And I do not see a reference to
- 17 the Delta Vision Report.
- 18 So I would ask that the reference to the Delta
- 19 Vision report be struck.
- 20 MS. MESERVE: Okay. Yeah. I'm -- I think I'm
- 21 looking at different copies here. I was going back and
- 22 forth.
- 23 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Yeah. The copy I
- 24 have does not mention that particular exhibit.
- MS. MESERVE: I think she submitted the report

- 1 as one of her exhibits. So I think at this point she
- 2 would probably submit that as evidence, but perhaps the
- 3 discussion of it wouldn't have been proper.
- 4 WITNESS SUARD: I don't mind removing the word
- 5 "Delta Vision" but I do wish to submit that document.
- 6 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Has that document
- 7 already been submitted?
- 8 MS. MESERVE: Yes, it has.
- 9 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Okay.
- 10 MS. ANSLEY: The document has been admitted as
- 11 part of Snug Harbor Resorts. I object to its
- 12 submission by North Delta C.A.R.E.S.
- 13 I'm happy to address it again when we get to
- 14 Miss Suard's case in chief. But I am objecting to its
- 15 submission, if that's what's implied -- I'm a little
- 16 confused -- with North Delta C.A.R.E.S. which is a
- 17 separate party.
- 18 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Let's -- Is
- 19 there -- I -- Let's leave the document with Snug
- 20 Harbor.
- MS. MESERVE: I think that would be fine,
- 22 yeah. Given that it's not cited in the submitted
- 23 testimony, that would probably make the most sense.
- 24 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Yes.
- 25 Mr. Jackson.

1 MR. JACKSON: Yes. This is not specific to

- 2 this particular argument.
- 3 But there have been a number of rulings on
- 4 evidence that's already submitted into the record that
- 5 you don't have to refer to each and every document in
- 6 your written testimony if, in fact, it is information
- 7 that you used to compose your written testimony.
- 8 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: I understand that,
- 9 Mr. Jackson. That was not --
- 10 MR. EMRICK: And I don't understand how this
- 11 differs.
- 12 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Mr. Jackson, the
- 13 concern here was that Miss Meserve referenced an
- 14 exhibit that actually was not referenced in
- 15 Miss Suard's testimony for North Delta C.A.R.E.S. but
- 16 is actually a Snug Harbor exhibit.
- 17 So chill. We're good. Let's move on.
- 18 WITNESS SUARD: I just quoted it is what I
- 19 did.
- 20 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Yes.
- 21 MS. MESERVE: Okay. Excellent.
- 22 Okay. So last question:
- Do you believe that too much water is already
- 24 being diverted for export from the Delta?
- 25 WITNESS SUARD: Yes.

- 1 I really believe Water Boards should
- 2 immediately reduce the amount of water allowed to be
- 3 diverted from the Sacramento River Watershed and the
- 4 Delta by at least 35 percent until such time as Delta
- 5 surface water quality and also groundwater quality
- 6 recuperates from the degradation that has already --
- 7 that has been charted over the last eight to 10 years
- 8 by excessive diversions.
- 9 Water Board has allowed the diversion of
- 10 excessive fresh flows from the Sacramento River
- 11 Watershed during both drought and wet times, basically
- 12 suspending the Delta into a 10-year drought.
- I believe the damage to the Sacramento River
- 14 Watershed trees, native fish species, groundwater are
- 15 due in large part to the fact Water Board has allowed
- 16 the mismanagement of flows, leaving only calculated
- 17 surface flows for the Delta.
- MS. MESERVE: Thank you, Miss Suard.
- 19 We will now be moving on to Mr. Pruner.
- 20 Good morning, Mr. Pruner. Is NDC-2-5 a true
- 21 and correct copy of your testimony?
- 22 WITNESS PRUNER: With some corrections that I
- 23 believe are typographical in nature, it is.
- MS. MESERVE: Okay. Do you wish to make any
- 25 of those --

```
1 WITNESS PRUNER: Can we --
```

- 2 MS. MESERVE: -- corrections --
- 3 WITNESS PRUNER: Move --
- 4 MS. MESERVE: -- on the record?
- 5 WITNESS PRUNER: If we could move first to the
- 6 Statement of Qualifications and a typographical
- 7 correction there first, if that --
- 8 MS. MESERVE: That's going --
- 9 WITNESS PRUNER: -- pleases the panel.
- MS. MESERVE: -- to be 2-6, please.
- 11 (Exhibit displayed on screen.)
- 12 WITNESS PRUNER: Very good.
- 13 My address is P.O. Box 3, not P.O. Box 2.
- 14 And with that correction, that exhibit stands,
- 15 and I ask the panel to accept that into the record, if
- 16 it would, please.
- 17 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Not at this time.
- 18 WITNESS PRUNER: Very good.
- MS. MESERVE: At the end.
- 20 And then with respect to 2-5?
- 21 WITNESS PRUNER: Moving to 2-5. This was
- 22 submitted earlier.
- 23 As of today, it's fair to say that I've lived
- 24 in Clarksburg for over 20 years. Line 1 after the word
- 25 "for" before the word "20" please insert the word

- 1 "over."
- 2 Paragraph 2, Line 2, "501-c-3" is not
- 3 customarily identified in that manner. It should be
- 4 the number 501 open paren small C close paren open
- 5 paren number three close paren.
- 6 Continuing on that line, after the phrase
- 7 "school house," it should say "in Clarksburg,"
- 8 capital C.
- 9 Same paragraph, Line 3, "the house is located
- 10 adjacent to" -- it should say -- strike the "a." It
- 11 should say "the Sacramento River levee."
- 12 Continuing on the same line, after the
- 13 reference to 3/8ths of a mile, the word "upriver"
- 14 should be added. And then after the word "from," of
- 15 course, "Lewiston Intake Number 2." The word
- 16 "Lewiston" added before the phrase "Intake Number."
- 17 I'd also like to add that the school is on
- 18 stilts, so that would be a change -- I'm sorry.
- 19 Same paragraph, Line 2, after the word
- 20 "school," it should be "on stilts." Or "schoolhouse,"
- 21 I'm sorry, "on stilts." So it would be Line 3, not
- 22 Line 2, as new words two and three in that line.
- 23 Then in Paragraph 2, Line 2, after the word
- 24 "belief" add the word "and" -- words "and observation."
- 25 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: That would be

- 1 Paragraph 3.
- 2 WITNESS PRUNER: Excuse me. Thank you.
- 3 Paragraph 3, Line 2.
- 4 So it reads "my belief and observation."
- 5 Same paragraph, Line 3, third word from the
- 6 end of the line says "message." That should be the
- 7 word "mission."
- 8 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Okay.
- 9 WITNESS PRUNER: Thank you very much.
- 10 Those are the changes I would submit that I
- 11 believe are --
- 12 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Okay.
- 13 WITNESS PRUNER: -- typographical in nature.
- MS. MESERVE: Thank you, Mr. Pruner.
- Would you like to just go ahead and quickly
- 16 summarize your testimony.
- 17 WITNESS PRUNER: Yes.
- Primarily sitting as a Chair of the Clarkburg
- 19 (sic) Fire Protection District, which is a unit of
- 20 local government, which is, I believe, the most
- 21 connected organ of local government to the residents,
- 22 businesses, agriculture, and folks and interest in the
- 23 Delta, being the first responders, and being
- 24 responsible for geographical area, approximately
- 25 35,000 acres in size, which runs along the, what,

- 1 eastern boundary of Yolo County, directly across the
- 2 river, at the river, from proposed Intake -- Intakes 2,
- 3 3 and 5.
- 4 And I would ask that the technician add --
- 5 Please place up on the screen LAND-3 for illustration.
- 6 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: And your testimony
- 7 actually does not reference anything else but Intake 2.
- 8 WITNESS PRUNER: It doesn't. That exhibit
- 9 does reference Intake Number 2.
- 10 MS. ANSLEY: I'm sorry, but this exhibit is
- 11 not referenced in his testimony. The description,
- 12 which I already lost track of, was not in his
- 13 testimony.
- 14 His testimony is all of four paragraphs long.
- 15 So I object, obviously, to anything that goes outside
- 16 the scope of what is written here.
- 17 WITNESS PRUNER: Very good.
- 18 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Sustained.
- 19 WITNESS PRUNER: Is LAND-3 in evidence before
- 20 the Board? I believe it is.
- 21 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Is it in your
- 22 testimony?
- 23 WITNESS PRUNER: Yes, I did not -- I did not
- 24 specifically reference that.
- 25 I just want to ask that something in evidence

- 1 before the Board for illustration purposes be put up.
- 2 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: As long as what you
- 3 say about it is from your testimony.
- 4 WITNESS PRUNER: That -- Of course, that'll
- 5 happen.
- 6 (Exhibit displayed on screen.)
- 7 WITNESS PRUNER: So looking at LAND-3, Intake
- 8 Number 2 is identified there as the first intake
- 9 identified there on the river, and the schoolhouse,
- 10 which I indicate is 3 -- approximately 3/8ths of a mile
- 11 upriver, is just south of that right blob there that's
- 12 on LAND-3, for illustration.
- So my experience and observation as Chair of
- 14 the local entity, the Clarksburg Fire Protection
- 15 District, responsible being first responders. We are
- 16 first responders that, with the construction impacts
- 17 admitted to by the Department of Water Resources in
- 18 terms of traffic and noise and other environmental
- 19 factors, that we would be called on, as we should be,
- 20 to address accidents and to respond to medical and
- 21 other emergencies that fall within our geographic
- 22 jurisdiction.
- 23 Having familiarity with the call record over
- 24 the last few years, we've --
- 25 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Is "call record"

- 1 specifically mentioned in your written testimony?
- WITNESS PRUNER: No, ma'am. It's implied in
- 3 my written testimony.
- 4 And I'm happy to help the Hearing Officer see
- 5 where that's implied if that's necessary.
- 6 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Let's stick with
- 7 what is specifically written in your testimony.
- 8 WITNESS PRUNER: Very good.
- 9 Given the scope of the Project, it's the
- 10 position and professional belief and observation of the
- 11 District, and myself in particular, that the sign --
- 12 the impacts brought -- visited upon the District by the
- 13 Project would -- are material and significant -- just
- 14 to reiterate that again -- and would increase the --
- 15 the burden on the District significantly.
- 16 The State has not offered mitigation. The
- 17 State has not offered payment. The State has not
- 18 offered assistance, nor have they recognized the
- 19 validity of our repeated comments and evidence
- 20 introduced to support the conclusions that I'm
- 21 presenting before you today.
- 22 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Miss Ansley.
- MS. ANSLEY: Yeah. I would be happy to either
- 24 have Mr. Pruner read his testimony, because it's so
- 25 short, into the record, and then I would have no reason

- 1 at all, obviously, to object to his testimony, or I'm
- 2 happy to stipulate to the admission of his testimony
- 3 without oral testimony.
- 4 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: I believe he's done
- 5 with his oral testimony. At least, he was on the last
- 6 paragraph with that strenuous . . .
- 7 WITNESS PRUNER: I was answering the question
- 8 that was posed to me with no objection from the State.
- 9 At least I didn't hear an objection.
- 10 I understand the late objection being offered
- 11 now.
- MS. MESERVE: So, Mr. Pruner, let's move on to
- 13 this last part of your testimony about Clarksburg and
- 14 the township.
- 15 WITNESS PRUNER: The -- The schools, the
- 16 church, the clubs, the library, and the other social
- 17 groups, the garden clubs, et cetera, would be
- 18 materially affected in a negative way by the noise,
- 19 traffic, air quality, and other construction activities
- 20 that the State has admitted to and are being forced
- 21 upon the Clarksburg community.
- 22 And it is true that the Project Proponents
- 23 have proposed nothing to mitigate or compensate for
- 24 those adverse negative impacts, which would -- I think
- 25 I'm saying -- this is fairly obvious but let me be

- 1 clear -- would have significant detrimental harmful --
- 2 perhaps we don't know what that means yet because we
- 3 don't have experience -- but maybe killing -- the
- 4 deadening impact on that community, so . . .
- 5 MS. MESERVE: Thank you, Mr. Pruner.
- 6 WITNESS PRUNER: Thank you, ma'am.
- 7 MS. MESERVE: Moving on to Mr. Motlow, if we
- 8 could, now.
- 9 Good morning. Is NDC-2-7 a true and correct
- 10 copy of your testimony?
- 11 WITNESS MOTLOW: Yes, it is.
- MS. MESERVE: And is NDC-2-8 a true and
- 13 correct copy of your Statement of Qualifications?
- 14 WITNESS MOTLOW: Yes, it is.
- MS. MESERVE: And before you summarize your
- 16 testimony, could you just briefly describe your
- 17 qualifications for providing it today.
- 18 WITNESS MOTLOW: My primary qualifications are
- 19 that I live in Locke, have lived there throughout the
- 20 1970s, and I'm the co-author of the book Bitter Melon.
- MS. MESERVE: And that was Bitter Melon;
- 22 right?
- 23 WITNESS MOTLOW: Bitter Melon, correct.
- MS. MESERVE: And if you could go ahead and
- 25 summarize your testimony, then.

- 1 WITNESS MOTLOW: Sure.
- 2 If it's all right, I would like to read it
- 3 because I think it's short enough and it says to the
- 4 heart of the matters.
- 5 I'm the co-author of the book Bitter Melon,
- 6 Inside America's Last Rural Chinese Town, which is this
- 7 here (indicating), which features oral histories and my
- 8 photographs of the residents of Locke.
- 9 Bitter Melon was named by the Commonwealth
- 10 Club as the best California history when published in
- 11 1988 and is now in its sixth printing.
- 12 I lived in Locke for most of the 1970s and was
- 13 fortunate enough to return in 2010. Today, it is my
- 14 community and my home.
- 15 Thousands of visitors come from all over the
- 16 country, the State, the nation and the world to come to
- 17 Locke each year.
- 18 As a home to the Chinese who built our
- 19 railroads, who built our levees, who planted the pear
- 20 trees up and down the Delta, it holds a unique place in
- 21 the hearts and memories of Chinese people in California
- 22 and is deeply important place for all of Californians,
- 23 whatever their background.
- In 1882, the Chinese -- the U.S. Congress
- 25 passed the Chinese Exclusion Act, the only law in

- 1 America's history that specify -- specify -- okay --
- 2 forbid the immigration of people based exclusively on
- 3 race.
- 4 The Sacramento-San Joaquin Delta was one of
- 5 the few western sites where Chinese escaped violence,
- 6 though not the impact of this law.
- 7 Many came to the town of Locke. Locke was
- 8 established in 1915 on land rented from the Estate of
- 9 Sacramento furniture dealer George Locke.
- 10 Almost 100 years later, after fighting for
- 11 decades, the residents of Locke were finally able to
- 12 own the land beneath their homes.
- Today, Locke is a place where the past is
- 14 actively remembered. It's a kind of living museum
- 15 where thousands come each and every year to experience
- 16 the vital history that is as relevant today as it was a
- 17 century ago.
- 18 Groups from a variety of historical and
- 19 cultural organizations sponsor tours of Locke almost
- 20 every week of the year.
- 21 We're proud that Main Street Locke is on the
- 22 National Register of Historical Landmarks, Number 65 of
- 23 145 for all of California, and on the National Register
- 24 of Historical Places, and that the California State
- 25 Parks has a museum at one end of Main Street.

1 It's hard to imagine anyone could disagree

- 2 that Locke is a place worthy of preservation and
- 3 protection.
- 4 But recently, I found out about a Proposed
- 5 Project called Through-Delta Conveyance. This Project
- 6 and the construction of the intakes and fish screens it
- 7 involves poses a threat to Locke that cannot be
- 8 overstated.
- 9 This construction, 24 hours a day, seven days
- 10 a week, for literally years will effectively destroy
- 11 Locke. 100-year-old buildings will fall. The heavy
- 12 truck traffic would make getting in and out of Locke
- 13 nearly impossible, to say nothing of the noise from the
- 14 pile driving.
- 15 People will stop coming to Locke. The town
- 16 will die. The precious history would be lost forever.
- 17 And it can never be replaced.
- 18 To support these concerns, I started a
- 19 Petition in 2017. This was a flier (indicating) that I
- 20 put together to have people sign (reading):
- "No Intakes! No Fish Screens! Save
- 22 Locke, Save Walnut Grove, Save the Delta!
- 23 we do not support the actions of the
- 24 Delta Stewardship Council and their 'Dual
- 25 Conveyance' and 'Through-Delta

- 1 Conveyance' plans."
- 2 There are now over 1200 signatures with more
- 3 coming in every day. And I would like to submit copies
- 4 of these petitions as part of my testimony.
- 5 MS. MESERVE: Thank you.
- 6 That concludes the direct testimony for North
- 7 Delta C.A.R.E.S.
- 8 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Thank you.
- 9 Any cross?
- 10 MS. ANSLEY: Jolie-Anne Ansley for the
- 11 Department of Water Resources.
- 12 Very limited, maybe 15 minutes at most.
- 13 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: All right. Anyone
- 14 else?
- MS. DES JARDINS: Dierdre Des Jardins.
- 16 Half an hour.
- 17 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Mr. Jackson.
- 18 MR. JACKSON: CSPA and C-WIN and AquAlliance
- 19 have about 15 minutes.
- 20 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Okay. So that's
- 21 about an hour.
- I suggest that we take our lunch break and,
- 23 when we return, we'll begin with cross-examination.
- 24 Before we do, though, I have a question for
- 25 Mr. Motlow.

1	Why is it that the peanut butter tastes so
2	good at Al the Wop's?
3	(Laughter.)
4	WITNESS MOTLOW: Because it goes so well with
5	the steaks.
6	(Laughter.)
7	CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: And the chicken.
8	And it went well with the chicken.
9	WITNESS MOTLOW: It went well with the
10	chicken. Okay.
11	CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: With that, we will
12	return at 1 o'clock. Thank you.
13	WITNESS MOTLOW: Thank you.
14	(Lunch recess at 11:59 a.m.)
15	* * *
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
2 5	

1	AFTERNOON SESSION
2	000
3	Reported by
4	Deborah Fuqua
5	CSR #12948
6	000
7	(Whereupon, all parties having been
8	duly noted for the record, the
9	proceedings resumed at 1:00 p.m.)
10	CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: All right, it is
11	1:00 o'clock. Welcome back, everyone.
12	At this time, we'll turn it over to Ms. Ansley
13	and Mr. Mizell for their cross.
14	Brief outline of topics, please.
15	MS. ANSLEY: The couple questions I have,
16	maybe two or one for each witness, is really just the
17	basis for the citation that they are relying on. It's
18	not of any particular off their testimony.
19	CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Okay.
20	JAMES MOTLOW, BARBARA DALY,
21	MARK PRUNER, NICOLE SUARD
22	called as Panel 1 witnesses for Group 37,
23	North Delta C.A.R.E.S., having been
24	previously duly sworn, were examined
25	and testified as is hereinafter set

- 1 forth:
- 2 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MS. ANSLEY
- 3 MS. ANSLEY: So good afternoon. My name is
- 4 Jolie-Anne Ansley for the Department of Water
- 5 Resources. And I only just have a couple questions for
- 6 some of you. I believe I can start with Ms. Daly.
- 7 There are no page numbers, but if you could
- 8 look at Page 3 of your testimony which is NDC-2-1, and
- 9 you have testimony about halfway down page about old
- 10 buildings will fall from the shaking. Do you see that
- 11 testimony?
- 12 WITNESS DALY: Yes.
- MS. ANSLEY: And you provide no cite for that
- 14 testimony?
- 15 WITNESS DALY: Right.
- MS. ANSLEY: What impact analysis are you
- 17 relying on that old buildings will fall from the
- 18 shaking?
- 19 WITNESS DALY: When I did the -- I don't know
- 20 if I can turn right to it, but I did put exhibits in
- 21 the testimony of the comments on the EIR/EIS the
- 22 recirculated draft. And in there, the citation is -- I
- 23 believe it was a noise decibel that said 100 -- at this
- 24 rate, might have been 60 or something like that. I
- 25 can't remember who wrote that a long time ago.

- 1 Buildings that are a hundred years old or more will
- 2 crumble -- my words "crumble" but something to that
- 3 effect. They will fall.
- 4 MS. ANSLEY: I'm sorry. Are you done?
- 5 WITNESS DALY: Yes.
- 6 MS. ANSLEY: It's your recollection that was
- 7 in the recirculated DEIR or in the comments?
- 8 WITNESS DALY: It was in it. But it was a
- 9 mathematical computation you had to make. It said
- 10 that -- you know, you had to go to the table, and it
- 11 said -- it gave you the computation of how many
- 12 decibels it would be. And then in another place in the
- 13 Draft -- or Recirculated Draft, it said, at these
- 14 decibels, 100-year old buildings will fall.
- MS. ANSLEY: But you don't provide that cite
- 16 here in your testimony?
- 17 WITNESS DALY: I included the exhibit of
- 18 the -- of the comments.
- MS. MESERVE: And I believe that would be
- 20 Exhibit NDC2-25.
- 21 WITNESS DALY: Oh, thank you, yes. Is that
- 22 what you're looking for?
- MS. ANSLEY: And these are North Delta
- 24 C.A.R.E.S. comments to the R-DEIR?
- 25 WITNESS DALY: Yes.

- 1 MS. ANSLEY: Can you show me where in your
- 2 testimony you cite to NDC --
- 3 WITNESS DALY: I said I didn't cite it. But I
- 4 just -- I included the exhibits.
- 5 MS. ANSLEY: And then my next questions are
- 6 for Ms. Suard.
- 7 Looking at your testimony, do you have a copy
- 8 there in front of you, NDC-2-19?
- 9 WITNESS SUARD: Yes. Yes, I do. Yes, ma'am,
- 10 I do.
- 11 MS. ANSLEY: And you testified that management
- 12 of flows by the DWR, USBR -- you testified earlier
- 13 today was having a negative impact or a decline on
- 14 recreational businesses in the Delta.
- Do you see that testimony at the bottom of the
- 16 first page?
- 17 WITNESS SUARD: I broke up my testimony
- 18 between subject matters, so let me get to that first.
- MS. ANSLEY: We can bring that up on the
- 20 screen as well if it goes faster, NDC-2-19, and if you
- 21 look at the bottom paragraph on that page. So this is
- 22 all I'm referring to. Do you see that testimony on the
- 23 last paragraph?
- 24 WITNESS SUARD: Yes, I see the testimony.
- MS. ANSLEY: And today in oral testimony, you

- 1 characterize that as a decline. Do you recall that?
- 2 WITNESS SUARD: Yes. I say having negative
- 3 impact on area recreation businesses.
- 4 MS. ANSLEY: Are you basing that on any
- 5 economic analysis or study?
- 6 WITNESS SUARD: I -- yes. I'm also basing it
- 7 on testimony that I heard during this WaterFix hearing
- 8 from other parties about, you know, other economic
- 9 studies. I'm also basing it on a lot of my review of
- 10 the Dream's report studies that were then published.
- 11 So that's what it's based upon. I didn't give a quote
- 12 exactly on that one. The one study I did refer to was
- 13 that 21F.
- 14 MS. ANSLEY: Which study, excuse me, did you
- 15 refer to?
- 16 WITNESS SUARD: The one document I did refer
- 17 to was 21F.
- 18 MS. ANSLEY: No, I'm sorry. That's not in
- 19 your testimony for North Delta C.A.R.E.S.
- 20 Can you point me to where --
- 21 WITNESS SUARD: Sorry.
- MS. ANSLEY: -- to the testimony you relied
- 23 on in this -- can you point me to any testimony for
- 24 economic impacts that you rely on in this testimony?
- 25 WITNESS SUARD: Economic impact reports that I

1 reviewed that resulted in my comments are -- there was

- 2 a study done, let's see, in the '70s by DWR. I
- 3 reviewed that. And that was about Delta recreation.
- I reviewed a study -- I think it was 1998. I
- 5 do have copies of all of this, and they're actually
- 6 online as well.
- 7 I reviewed a study done that ended up being
- 8 part of the Dream's report that pretty much ignored the
- 9 existence of a lot of marinas and the value thereof in
- 10 the Delta. I reviewed an economic impact report. I
- 11 think it was through the Delta Stewardship Council, of
- 12 which I did comment because it seemed to devalue
- 13 recreation in the Delta.
- 14 And then I compared it to the document that
- 15 was from the Delta Vision Group and then was reviewed
- 16 at that Delta Stewardship Council meeting that I went
- 17 to.
- 18 So I reviewed a lot of different documents.
- MS. ANSLEY: But those documents, none of
- 20 which are cited in this testimony; is that correct?
- 21 WITNESS SUARD: Correct.
- 22 MS. ANSLEY: You're not testifying for North
- 23 Delta C.A.R.E.S. as an expert; is that correct?
- 24 WITNESS SUARD: I am a -- no. I'm just, you
- 25 know, one of those common sense citizens.

1 MS. ANSLEY: Okay. And as a lawyer, it's your

- 2 understanding that it is only experts that can rely on
- 3 expert material?
- 4 WITNESS SUARD: A lot of what I just listed to
- 5 you were not necessarily produced by experts. But some
- 6 of the reports were utilized. So I can't tell you the
- 7 white paper that was produced by someone on behalf --
- 8 Mr. Mitchell or something like that. I don't know that
- 9 that would be counted as an expert.
- 10 I'm not here as an attorney for North Delta
- 11 C.A.R.E.S. I'm here as a citizen with a lot of
- 12 experience related to water and water flows and damages
- 13 to businesses in the Delta. So I'm's not here as an
- 14 attorney.
- MS. ANSLEY: No, I understand that. I just
- 16 assumed you would have knowledge, as an attorney, as to
- 17 the difference between an expert witness and a lay
- 18 witness.
- 19 MS. MESERVE: I think that's already been --
- 20 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Let's move on,
- 21 please.
- MS. ANSLEY: Looking at Page 2 of your
- 23 testimony, you then have a paragraph that states, "My
- 24 testimony on behalf of North Delta C.A.R.E.S." -- they
- 25 all start that way.

- 1 It's the second full paragraph that talks
- 2 about recreation [sic] experiments and salmon
- 3 migration. Do you see that paragraph?
- 4 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: You mean
- 5 "restoration experiments"?
- 6 MS. ANSLEY: Oh, restoration experiments and
- 7 salmon migration. Thank you.
- 8 Do you see that paragraph? I just want to
- 9 make sure you're oriented to your testimony.
- 10 WITNESS SUARD: I'm reviewing my notes on that
- 11 one.
- 12 Yes.
- 13 MS. ANSLEY: And you go on to say that, "DWR
- 14 and CF&W" -- do you see that sentence -- "have in the
- 15 past caused risks to boaters"?
- 16 WITNESS SUARD: Yes, California Fish and
- 17 Wildlife, I believe the name has changed now, but, you
- 18 know, I believe that's what it is.
- 19 MS. ANSLEY: That's my first question, making
- 20 sure I understood what CF&W was. You provide no
- 21 citation to any evidence of risks to boaters from
- 22 environmental restoration, do you?
- 23 WITNESS SUARD: No. But if you'd like me to
- 24 describe some, I'd be happy to.
- MS. ANSLEY: No. What I want to know is if

- 1 you cite to any evidence of any reports or any --
- 2 anything other than your person experience in this
- 3 testimony regarding risks to boaters.
- 4 WITNESS SUARD: My testimony is a summary of
- 5 my experiences, as I stated there. And no, I did not
- 6 give details on some of that. But I would be happy to,
- 7 if you'd like to hear about it.
- 8 MS. ANSLEY: And then my final questions are
- 9 for Mr. Pruner. I'm looking at your testimony,
- 10 NDC-2-5. Do you have a copy there in front of you? We
- 11 can also bring that up on the screen if you'd like.
- Mr. Pruner, you also do not cite to any
- 13 evidence of impacts from the California WaterFix; is
- 14 that correct?
- 15 WITNESS PRUNER: That's incorrect.
- MS. ANSLEY: And could you point to me what
- 17 documents you are citing to or what analysis you are
- 18 citing in this testimony?
- 19 WITNESS PRUNER: Your question was when do
- 20 I -- what do I cite or refer to in support of my
- 21 testimony. And that is my observation, which I clearly
- 22 indicated I've observed facts that support each of the
- 23 conclusions that I stated.
- MS. ANSLEY: So these are based on your
- 25 personal knowledge?

1 WITNESS PRUNER: They're based on my personal

- 2 knowledge including my observations, and my experiences
- 3 and the facts that I've observed on the ground for over
- 4 20 years and further developed as the Chair of the
- 5 Clarksburg Fire Protection District, meeting every
- 6 single month and reviewing reports and looking at
- 7 incidents correlating those with increased traffic and
- 8 other impacts visited upon us by DWR and other
- 9 governmental entities.
- 10 MS. ANSLEY: Has the -- has North Delta
- 11 C.A.R.E.S. or the Clarksburg Fire District Board --
- 12 Clarksburg Fire District, have they performed any
- 13 independent analysis of traffic impacts on the -- of
- 14 the California WaterFix? Has there been any modeling
- 15 done?
- 16 WITNESS PRUNER: That's such a complex
- 17 question and multiple -- let me try to unpackage your
- 18 question.
- 19 So if your -- let me take a part of your
- 20 question. Has the Clarksburg Fire Protection District
- 21 participated in or commissioned traffic studies? The
- 22 answer is yes.
- MS. ANSLEY: Are those traffic studies
- 24 submitted here as evidence?
- 25 WITNESS PRUNER: Those traffic studies are not

- 1 submitted as evidence, but they are part of my
- 2 observation and belief and summarized in my testimony
- 3 at NDC-2-5.
- 4 MS. ANSLEY: But you do not cite them here
- 5 into the record for our review?
- 6 WITNESS PRUNER: That's correct. The study
- 7 I'm thinking of was produced after my testimony was
- 8 submitted.
- 9 MS. ANSLEY: And do you likewise have any
- 10 analysis or cite to any analysis of impacts of noise
- 11 from the California WaterFix?
- 12 WITNESS PRUNER: Yes.
- MS. ANSLEY: But that has not been submitted
- 14 here in support of your testimony?
- 15 WITNESS PRUNER: That's incorrect.
- 16 MS. ANSLEY: Oh, I'm sorry. Which was the
- 17 exhibit for that?
- 18 WITNESS PRUNER: I'll refer you back to
- 19 Paragraph 3 Line 2, my testimony is based on my
- 20 observations and personal information, the facts I've
- 21 observed on the ground as a percipient witness. It is
- 22 further fleshed out in SWRCB-104, Page 3-23. And the
- 23 other admissions by the Department that I believe are
- 24 in the record before this hearing.
- 25 MS. ANSLEY: I'm sorry. I don't see anywhere

- in your testimony where you cite to SWRCB-104.
- 2 WITNESS PRUNER: That's correct. So let me
- 3 state it again, Ms. Ansley, when you're ready.
- 4 MS. ANSLEY: I'm ready. I'm looking at 104.
- 5 Please go ahead. I'm sorry.
- 6 WITNESS PRUNER: My testimony is based on what
- 7 I observed and what I personally know. And included
- 8 within the scope of what I've observed and what I know,
- 9 as an example, is your own evidence, to which I gave
- 10 you the cite.
- 11 MS. ANSLEY: Okay. And I believe we've looked
- 12 that up, that what you're referring to is the
- 13 Biological Assessment, SWRCB-104 is the Biological
- 14 Assessment.
- 15 WITNESS PRUNER: Again, as an example, yes,
- 16 that's right. That's an example.
- 17 MS. ANSLEY: Okay. But as an expert witness,
- 18 you provide here no specific cites to testimony or
- 19 evidence that you are relying on other than -- I
- 20 understand what you're saying -- your personal
- 21 observation having reviewed documents; is that correct?
- 22 WITNESS PRUNER: So you said something that I
- 23 think is factually incorrect in your question. You
- 24 said -- you've identified me as an expert witness. Are
- 25 you now classifying me as an expert witness for the

- 1 purpose of helping me answer the question?
- 2 MS. ANSLEY: Well, I'm sorry. I'm relying on
- 3 the notice of intent that was submitted by North Delta
- 4 C.A.R.E.S., which I believe you were the only person
- 5 identified as an expert witness.
- 6 WITNESS PRUNER: Okay. So I just want to be
- 7 clear. You're asking me as in my capacity, an expert
- 8 witness, is that correct, this question?
- 9 MS. ANSLEY: I can repeat my question.
- 10 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Please do,
- 11 Ms. Ansley.
- MS. ANSLEY: As an expert witness in your
- 13 testimony here, which is NDC-2-5, you provide no
- 14 citation to any evidence or analysis to -- in support
- 15 of your conclusions regarding construction noise,
- 16 traffic, or groundwater level decreases; is that
- 17 correct?
- 18 WITNESS PRUNER: That is incorrect. We
- 19 covered this ground before. I'll repeat it. It may be
- 20 helpful.
- 21 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Let's not.
- MS. ANSLEY: I think I'm fine. I have my
- answer.
- 24 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Thank you,
- 25 Ms. Ansley.

- 1 MS. ANSLEY: And that would be my all my
- 2 questions for this panel.
- 3 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Mr. Jackson.
- 4 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. JACKSON
- 5 MR. JACKSON: If it's all right with the
- 6 Chair, I'll direct my questions to the panel as a
- 7 whole, and I think it will shorten it some. And
- 8 whichever one of them feels like they've got an answer
- 9 that they're interested in, I'd appreciate the
- 10 information.
- 11 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Thank you,
- 12 Mr. Jackson.
- 13 And I believe Mr. Jackson estimated 15
- 14 minutes.
- MR. JACKSON: My first set of questions will
- 16 be about Water Code Section 85054 and the understanding
- 17 of these folks. And it is -- just for the Board's
- 18 edification, it's on NDC-2-1, Barbara Daly's testimony.
- 19 And it would be Page 3 of that testimony, in the second
- 20 to last paragraph. Thank you.
- 21 Ms. Daly, you indicate in the third sentence
- 22 of the second to last paragraph that you believe that
- 23 the petition for DWR and USBR and the aspects of this
- 24 construction would be in direct conflict with the Delta
- 25 Reform Act.

- 1 What do you base that on?
- 2 WITNESS DALY: I base that on the experiences
- 3 that I've had in reading the EIR/EIS and all of the
- 4 threats to the culture and the recreation, the
- 5 agriculture, and the natural resource values of the
- 6 Delta. And if it is a mandate that these be -- that
- 7 the water reliability be achieved in a manner that
- 8 protects and enhances these and actually the WaterFix
- 9 threatens them, that's why I say it's in conflict if
- 10 they don't -- they can't go together. It cannot be
- 11 achieved by doing the WaterFix.
- MR. JACKSON: So do you believe that the
- 13 project protects the unique cultural values of the
- 14 Delta?
- 15 WITNESS DALY: No.
- 16 MR. JACKSON: Do you include the cultural
- 17 values of Native Americans who live in that area?
- WITNESS DALY: Yes.
- MR. JACKSON: Do you consider that this
- 20 protects the cultural values of, for instance, the
- 21 history of Locke?
- 22 WITNESS DALY: No.
- 23 MR. JACKSON: Do you believe that it protects
- 24 present cultural values of subsistence fishers?
- 25 WITNESS DALY: No.

- 1 MR. JACKSON: Do you believe that it protects
- 2 the existing cultural values of the 500,000 acres of
- 3 farmland in the Delta?
- 4 WITNESS DALY: No.
- 5 MR. JACKSON: Do you believe it protects
- 6 recreational boating?
- 7 WITNESS DALY: No.
- 8 MR. JACKSON: Do you believe that it protects
- 9 recreational fishing?
- 10 WITNESS DALY: No.
- 11 MR. JACKSON: Do you believe that it protects
- 12 recreational bird watching?
- 13 WITNESS DALY: No.
- 14 MR. JACKSON: Do you believe that it protects
- 15 the natural resources of the largest estuary on the
- 16 West Coast of the Americas?
- 17 WITNESS DALY: Sadly, no.
- 18 MR. JACKSON: Do you believe that it protects
- 19 the groundwater in the Delta?
- 20 WITNESS DALY: No.
- MR. JACKSON: Do you believe that it
- 22 affects -- or protects the water quality in the Delta?
- WITNESS DALY: No.
- 24 MR. JACKSON: Now, the Delta Reform Act talks
- 25 about protection, and you've answered those questions.

- 1 Does it do anything to enhance the various unique
- 2 cultural, recreational, natural resources and
- 3 agricultural values of the Delta?
- 4 WITNESS DALY: I haven't read any mitigation
- 5 that enhances it, no. It tries to do trade-offs, but
- 6 that does nothing to enhance it.
- 7 MR. JACKSON: There's been a lot of testimony,
- 8 much of it by you and by others, about, for instance in
- 9 the third paragraph -- go up just a little bit. Thank
- 10 you.
- 11 You have a term here that says that the
- 12 intakes and the underground conveyance would adversely
- 13 impact well-established recreational and tourism
- 14 opportunities. And then you quote some reason that you
- 15 come to that conclusion.
- Do these well-established recreation and
- 17 tourism opportunities at the present time have, in your
- 18 mind, a potential to enhance the Delta as an evolving
- 19 place?
- 20 WITNESS DALY: Yes.
- MR. JACKSON: And what are some of those
- 22 things that you believe would enhance the Delta as an
- 23 evolving place?
- 24 WITNESS DALY: Well, one things that comes to
- 25 mind, not thinking too long or hard about it, is that

- 1 the California WaterFix has brought a lot of attention
- 2 to the Delta. And people -- one of the things -- a lot
- 3 of the people in California and outside of California,
- 4 too, don't know about the Delta. And so it's really
- 5 created kind of a buzz or a stir, you know. What is
- 6 this Delta? We didn't know this Delta was there.
- 7 So it's been getting a lot of advertising, you
- 8 might say. So the tourism could be -- could evolve
- 9 into more of an historical landmark in California. And
- 10 the recreation is definitely a wonderful bonus.
- 11 It's -- the waterway is in the -- bird watching of the
- 12 estuary is getting more and more attention. So it
- 13 would evolve into becoming more of an attraction for
- 14 people to learn about.
- 15 WITNESS SUARD: Can I enter -- answer one
- 16 question, too?
- 17 MR. JACKSON: Sure.
- 18 WITNESS SUARD: I have observed over the last
- 19 ten years that the Delta in particular and actually
- 20 Sacramento River and the San Joaquin River keeping
- 21 being erased from maps from California and in
- 22 particular, Department of Water Resources, when -- I
- 23 actually have a disk that shows what they currently
- 24 have online. When they talk about their water
- 25 conveyance facilities, they eliminate reference to the

1 Delta. They split it up and make it look like it might

- 2 be one little river. So it would really enhance the
- 3 Delta so stop erasing it from maps.
- 4 WITNESS DALY: Thank you, Nicky. I would
- 5 probably bring in five maps that do that.
- 6 WITNESS MOTLOW: Excuse me. Could I add a
- 7 little bit to that?
- 8 MR. JACKSON: Certainly.
- 9 WITNESS MOTLOW: Specifically for Locke, since
- 10 we -- the State has implemented the Boarding House
- 11 Museum, we've seen the sheer number of people coming to
- 12 Locke increase. And that was typified yesterday, in
- 13 fact, by a group from Sacramento coming by bus, a total
- 14 of I believe 45 of them that I gave a tour to that were
- 15 part of a horticulture group from Sacramento. And
- 16 that's very indicative that -- for Locke.
- 17 Locke is now becoming a focal point for
- 18 bringing people to the Delta as a whole. So I just
- 19 wanted to add that.
- 20 WITNESS DALY: Dr. Benedetti, who testified
- 21 here a few days ago, I'm taking him and almost 50
- 22 people in a couple of weeks to Locke and other places,
- 23 Rio Vista, to the Dutra Museum, and places of interest
- 24 that he's teaching in his class at Sac State.
- 25 WITNESS SUARD: Can I say one more thing about

- 1 the maps? I'm sorry.
- 2 Request that NOAA correct the -- the nautical
- 3 maps that show all the marinas and all the boat ramps,
- 4 more than 100 of them in the Delta region, for some
- 5 reason, around 2005, NOAA dropped all but ten of the
- 6 marinas, which really creates a misunderstanding if
- 7 anybody -- a boater wants to come to the Bay and Delta
- 8 and they see very few marinas on that list, and there
- 9 is no explanation why they did that.
- 10 So it's not just DWR. There are other
- 11 Delta -- other agencies that are erasing the existence
- 12 of the Delta, and that needs to stop.
- 13 MR. JACKSON: Mr. Pruner, is Clarksburg and
- 14 incorporated city?
- 15 WITNESS PRUNER: No.
- 16 MR. JACKSON: And having -- and what county is
- 17 it in?
- 18 WITNESS PRUNER: Yolo.
- 19 MR. JACKSON: And Yolo County testified in
- 20 regard to traffic problems caused by the WaterFix?
- 21 WITNESS PRUNER: No, not exactly. But let me
- 22 recharacterize that if I may. The Fire District
- 23 requested and obtained from Yolo County a traffic study
- 24 of traffic patterns on and off the Freeport Bridge. In
- 25 addition, we keep track of every single incident

- 1 related to increased traffic from the Freeport Bridge
- 2 north, bypassing construction and log jams and traffic
- 3 jams on Interstate 5.
- 4 We can correlate some incidents and accidents,
- 5 some with serious consequences, to the increased
- 6 traffic.
- 7 MR. JACKSON: Now traffic increase is
- 8 commensurate with the traffic study. Is that going to
- 9 interfere are the Clarksburg Fire Department's response
- 10 times?
- 11 WITNESS PRUNER: It will -- I can't predict
- 12 the future and say what it will and will not do with
- 13 regard to response times. But I can say for a
- 14 certainty, based on the evidence we have and my own
- 15 observation and knowledge over many years of being
- 16 deeply involved with the operations, management of the
- 17 district, that the increased traffic of the type, the
- 18 quantity, the typing of vehicles and loads, et cetera,
- 19 and the frequency will have a direct impact on the
- 20 service load of the district.
- 21 Whether our response times are impacted
- 22 will -- yet to be seen. I hope not. We have excellent
- 23 response times, but I hope not.
- 24 MR. JACKSON: Do you -- does the Clarksburg
- 25 Fire Department run ambulances?

1 WITNESS PRUNER: No, we contract out or refer

- 2 out to AMR for ambulance services, but we provide
- 3 emergency medical on-scene response, short of the
- 4 actual ambulance or the helicopter taking folks to an
- 5 acute care facility.
- 6 MR. JACKSON: And --
- 7 WITNESS DALY: Can I add something to Yolo and
- 8 Clarksburg?
- 9 MR. JACKSON: Sure.
- 10 WITNESS DALY: The recreation Chapter 15,
- 11 Page 52 states that the Yolo County General Plan has
- 12 Policy 9.14 that says it's going to establish
- 13 Clarksburg as a gateway entry for visitors to the Delta
- 14 region seeking agricultural tourism, ecotourism, and
- 15 recreational opportunities. So it's a policy in
- 16 Yolo County's General Plan.
- 17 MR. JACKSON: So do you consider that then to
- 18 be something that is compatible with the WaterFix
- 19 program?
- 20 WITNESS DALY: No, I don't because, if you go
- 21 into the noise chapters, the visual and aesthetic
- 22 chapters, it talks about that the sensitive receptors
- 23 such as the Delta High School will be highly impacted
- 24 by the noise. And the visual disturbances will greatly
- 25 detract from the tourism opportunities in Clarksburg.

1 MR. JACKSON: If I could, I have one more

- 2 question.
- 3 On Page 2 of your testimony NDC-2-1 at the
- 4 second to last paragraph -- is that Page 2?
- 5 WITNESS DALY: No.
- 6 That's it.
- 7 MR. JACKSON: Right, yeah. You indicate in
- 8 the last paragraph that over the last decade or -- you
- 9 don't use "decade," but you indicate that the
- 10 businesses involved in recreation and tourism have been
- 11 on the rise in the Delta. And you mention wineries,
- 12 wine tasting.
- 13 Has the wine industry developed along the
- 14 Sacramento River in the last couple of decades to be
- 15 larger and more robust than it was in the past?
- 16 WITNESS DALY: Oh, yes, very much.
- 17 MR. JACKSON: Has that -- I'm used to Napa
- 18 Valley and Sonoma valley. Has that sort of evolved, to
- 19 use the term in Water Code Section 85054?
- 20 WITNESS DALY: Perfect. Yes, as an evolving
- 21 place, there are more sweet little wine tasting rooms
- 22 tucked away in different little sloughs. And Bogle
- 23 Winery tasting is out there. And, yes, it has evolved
- 24 to that.
- 25 MR. JACKSON: If there were -- hypothetically,

- 1 if there were an increase in truck traffic and
- 2 construction and noise and all of that, would that
- 3 interfere with that evolution, in your opinion?
- 4 WITNESS DALY: Most certainly, yes. People
- 5 would choose Lodi.
- 6 MR. JACKSON: Ms. Suard, do you agree with
- 7 that?
- 8 WITNESS SUARD: I'm sorry. Would you repeat
- 9 the question.
- 10 MR. JACKSON: Do you believe that the
- 11 evolution of the wine industry along the Sacramento
- 12 River would be impacted?
- 13 WITNESS SUARD: Oh, absolutely, yes, due to
- 14 traffic. People wouldn't be able to get there, either
- 15 by boat or by vehicle.
- MR. JACKSON: And Mr. -- Molow?
- 17 WITNESS MOTLOW: Motlow.
- MR. JACKSON: Motlow.
- 19 WITNESS MOTLOW: Yes.
- 20 MR. JACKSON: Has there been an increase in
- 21 visitation of Locke by Chinese Americans?
- 22 WITNESS MOTLOW: Yes, Mainland Chinese are
- 23 coming over to Locke in greater and greater numbers,
- 24 particularly through the San Francisco Cultural Society
- 25 there as well as the Chinese San Francisco Historical

- 1 Society. They sponsor regular groups to come to Locke.
- 2 So the answer to your question is yes for the Bay Area
- 3 as well as from Sacramento.
- 4 We have Chinese organizations that come out to
- 5 Locke on a regular basis. And on May 12th, in fact,
- 6 Locke is having its Asian Spring Festival, which is a
- 7 yearly event that attracts people from not only the
- 8 Chinese community but also all other Californians as
- 9 well.
- 10 MR. JACKSON: Thank you, sir.
- 11 That's all my questions.
- 12 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Thank you,
- 13 Mr. Jackson.
- Ms. Des Jardins.
- 15 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MS. DES JARDINS
- 16 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: And your topic
- 17 areas, Ms. Des Jardins?
- 18 MS. DES JARDINS: My topic areas are about the
- 19 timing of the construction, a question about specific
- 20 facilities impacts, about -- about trucks, truck
- 21 impacts, and questions about exhibits they cite, and
- 22 some questions about emergency preparedness and
- 23 possible construction accidents.
- 24 All right. So could we please bring up
- 25 Exhibit -- my name is Deirdre Des Jardins with

- 1 California Water Research.
- 2 Mr. Pruner, I wanted to ask you -- could we
- 3 bring up Exhibit SWRCB-104, Page 3-23.
- 4 Mr. Pruner, I believe you cited this as
- 5 informing your understanding of noise impacts, correct?
- 6 MS. MESERVE: We'll just have to wait one
- 7 second while we bring that up.
- 8 MS. DES JARDINS: Yes, Page 23, please. It's
- 9 3-23. There it is. Let's scroll up to the top,
- 10 please. Yeah, and it's right there. There's a list
- 11 of -- so I believe this is the timing of construction.
- 12 This is -- Exhibit SWRCB-104 is the Biological
- 13 Assessment and this is a description of the timing of
- 14 the proposed actions.
- 15 Is it your understanding, Mr. Pruner, that
- 16 things like site work, ground improvement, borrow fill,
- 17 dispose soils, dewatering, and so on can be done any
- 18 time of the day or night?
- 19 WITNESS PRUNER: That's my understanding from
- 20 the petitioners' record, yes. They've admitted --
- 21 they've admitted those risks and those facts, yes.
- 22 MS. DES JARDINS: And barge operations as well
- 23 can be at any time of the day or night?
- 24 WITNESS PRUNER: It's my understanding that
- 25 the proponents have admitted these assertions, yes.

- 1 I'm not independently commenting that those are true or
- 2 not true. I'm just saying those are admissions in the
- 3 record.
- 4 MS. DES JARDINS: And the rest of the panel,
- 5 is that also confirming your concerns about noise and
- 6 traffic impacts --
- 7 WITNESS DALY: Yes.
- 8 MS. DES JARDINS: -- could potentially be
- 9 continuous?
- 10 WITNESS MOTLOW: Yes, it is.
- 11 WITNESS DALY: Yes.
- 12 MS. DES JARDINS: And -- so I'd like to pull
- 13 up ECOS-10, please. So you guys didn't cite any
- 14 particular study, but this was introduced by another
- 15 party, and I wanted you to look at it for a minute.
- 16 Let's scroll out a little so we can actually
- 17 see.
- 18 Can you guys all see the study? Can you look
- 19 at it for a minute.
- 20 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: First of all, let's
- 21 establish what is it.
- 22 MS. DES JARDINS: This is a map of North Delta
- 23 truck volume permitting, an estimation for WaterFix
- 24 project construction.
- 25 And I was going to say, have you guys seen

- 1 these kinds of estimates of traffic impacts?
- 2 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Hold on.
- 3 (Interruption in proceedings)
- 4 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: All right.
- 5 Ms. Ansley, did you have an objection?
- 6 MS. ANSLEY: I do. I believe that this lacks
- 7 foundation. This is an analysis done not by the DWR
- 8 but by another party. And none of these witnesses
- 9 answered the question of whether or not they were
- 10 familiar with this study, how it was conducted and just
- 11 generally how this -- these numbers were calculated.
- 12 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Hold on a minute.
- 13 I don't know that they had the chance to respond. So
- 14 let's give them the chance to respond with respect to
- 15 are any of you familiar with this study, how it was
- 16 conducted?
- 17 WITNESS SUARD: I'm familiar with the study
- 18 and this particular map in particular.
- 19 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: All right.
- MS. DES JARDINS: And --
- 21 WITNESS PRUNER: Mark Pruner. For the Fire
- 22 District.
- 23 Contrary to Ms. Ansley's assertion, I was
- 24 never asked about this map particularly. I am familiar
- 25 with the data in the map and generally the map itself.

- 1 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: And,
- 2 Ms. Des Jardins, proceed with your questions.
- 3 MS. DES JARDINS: Okay. So -- can we zoom in
- 4 a little to where it says "Locke," "Walnut Grove."
- 5 And so -- let's -- and so does this not show a
- 6 significant amount of truck traffic on Twin Cities
- 7 Road, Ms. Suard?
- 8 WITNESS SUARD: Yes, it does, as well as the
- 9 other roads basically coming off of Highway 5. I was
- 10 more focused on the State Route 84. And actually, I
- 11 was bothered about the study because it didn't continue
- 12 84 as it does and actually didn't talk about the
- 13 impacts to Ryer Island and the use of the two ferries
- 14 which are very much impacted when there is an accident
- on 84 or 160 or 12 or any of those areas.
- 16 MS. DES JARDINS: Does -- well, let's focus
- 17 first on lock and Walnut Grove. Does it also show a
- 18 significant amount of trucks on 160, Highway 160?
- 19 MS. MESERVE: Objection, vague. Maybe if you
- 20 can scroll down and ask specifically --
- MS. DES JARDINS: Yeah, so let's --
- MS. MESERVE: I think it's a little --
- 23 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: One at a time for
- 24 the court reporter, please.
- MS. DES JARDINS: Let's scroll up so we can

- 1 look at the color code. So Ms. Suard, does it show 6.8
- 2 trucks per minute on Twin Cities Road?
- 3 WITNESS SUARD: Yes, it does, as well as
- 4 Walnut Grove Road.
- 5 MS. DES JARDINS: And 10.3 trucks per minute,
- 6 is that on Highway 160 north of Locke in Walnut Grove?
- 7 WITNESS SUARD: Yes, Highway 160 on the east
- 8 side. Some people refer to 160 on the west side as
- 9 well. You can see that north of Walnut Grove. This
- 10 green line often is referred to 160 as well. State
- 11 route 84 refers to 10.3 trucks. We're talking huge
- 12 trucks, the maximum length and width trucks, probably,
- 13 per minute. And that is a main access route for many
- 14 vacationers coming into the North Delta.
- MS. DES JARDINS: And based on the timing of
- 16 construction, do you think it might continue throughout
- 17 the night?
- 18 WITNESS SUARD: That's what it says. So you
- 19 were -- it was mentioned about impacts to the wineries.
- 20 That is a main access route for a lot of the wineries
- 21 and, in fact, goes right by Bogle, which is, you know,
- 22 an international winery now.
- 23 There's an access road to Sugar Barge -- or
- 24 Sugar Mill right there and a couple other -- Wilson
- 25 Winery. So it actually -- you know, it's very clear;

- 1 nobody is going to go recreating or doing a, you know,
- 2 day travel to go wine tasting when you're in between
- 3 10.3 trucks per minute.
- 4 MS. DES JARDINS: Ms. Daly, how would this
- 5 affect your bus tour business?
- 6 WITNESS DALY: I don't believe I'd be able to
- 7 continue. That's a major stop with all of my Delta
- 8 tours is Locke. And it also -- this is kind of going
- 9 off to a little side note here, but if I may read from
- 10 the Final EIR about this segment you're talking about
- 11 and how much it's also going to increase the noise
- 12 levels for the people who live there? May I just take
- 13 a moment?
- MS. DES JARDINS: Yes.
- 15 WITNESS DALY: This is from the noise chapter,
- 16 23, Page 194.
- 17 And it says, "During intake construction,
- 18 segments of State Route 160 between Freeport Bridge and
- 19 Walnut Grove Bridge, " which is where Twin Cities Road
- 20 lies, right between them, "would be temporary realigned
- 21 around intake construction sites. As a result, future
- 22 project noise levels will further increase at
- 23 residences located near intake sites. Under
- 24 Alternative 4A, noise levels and receivers near
- 25 realigned segments of State Route 160 would increase by

- 1 up to 3 dBs in addition to the noise increase shown in
- 2 Table 2363. The increase in noise levels would exceed
- 3 the project threshold for traffic noise and would be
- 4 considered adverse."
- 5 MS. DES JARDINS: Do you -- are some of the
- 6 houses -- a lot of the houses, are they fairly old and
- 7 have poor noise protection?
- 8 WITNESS DALY: Yes, especially in that area.
- 9 That's right where Locke is. And Locke was a hundred
- 10 years old in 2015.
- 11 MS. DES JARDINS: Mr. Motlow, isn't there a
- 12 lot of, like, tours? You described people coming to
- 13 tour Locke for cultural reasons. Wouldn't this impact
- 14 them?
- 15 WITNESS MOTLOW: This would destroy Locke. I
- 16 am unfamiliar with this map. I'm unfamiliar with this
- 17 data until I just see it here.
- 18 Seeing this draws me to the conclusion that
- 19 this is the end of Locke. This goes through, Locke
- 20 ceases to exist, simply because of the lack of
- 21 opportunity for people to get to it as well as us, who
- 22 are residents there, to even be able to live there.
- 23 We are currently petitioning the Department of
- 24 Public Works that applied to get two stop signs put
- 25 into Locke because of the recent increase in simply

- 1 automobile traffic because it's looked at as a quick
- 2 way to get from I-5 to I-12 -- to Highway 12.
- 3 So if this truck traffic is to happen, I
- 4 would, as a resident of Locke, would find it almost
- 5 nearly impossible to get into the town or out of the
- 6 town simply because it is so -- this amount of truck
- 7 traffic would make it impossible.
- 8 So -- and the conclusion I would draw from
- 9 that is that is that all this work to preserve Locke
- 10 would be for naught because it would be destroyed.
- 11 MS. DES JARDINS: Mr. Pruner, how would this
- 12 kind of traffic impact your fire department's ability
- 13 to respond.
- 14 WITNESS PRUNER: Sorry. I'm listening to the
- 15 alarm and looking at the call log, see what I could
- 16 glean.
- 17 MS. DES JARDINS: How would this affect your
- 18 department's ability to respond?
- 19 WITNESS PRUNER: I think pretty clearly it
- 20 would and dramatically so. I can tell you that when
- 21 our primary medical unit turns out, that, if it has to
- 22 follow or navigate around trucks at Jefferson Boulevard
- 23 in particular, one every six minutes approximately,
- 24 that would materially reduce -- or increase, excuse me,
- 25 our response time.

1 And related to that, you know, as a an expert,

- 2 I can clearly say that looking at the standards in
- 3 Water Code Section 85054, the second sentence, which is
- 4 accompanied by the Water Section 85020B, that the
- 5 petitioners are required to act in a manner that
- 6 enhances -- propose a project that enhances and
- 7 protects the cultural values, et cetera. The Delta's
- 8 an evolving place, and having a viable, responsive,
- 9 timely, adequate, and professional fire district/fire
- 10 department is absolutely foundational to every single
- 11 one of those statutory and mandatory requirements,
- 12 which the petition in its current form fails to meet
- 13 that standard.
- 14 MS. DES JARDINS: Mr. Pruner, was the local
- 15 fire department ever given any information about the
- 16 potential risks of explosions from tunneling near gas
- 17 wells in the Delta?
- 18 WITNESS PRUNER: No.
- 19 MS. DES JARDINS: Was the local fire district
- 20 ever informed that there are a lot of gas wells near
- 21 Locke and Walnut Grove?
- 22 WITNESS PRUNER: No, but I have to just
- 23 indicate that our district boundaries do not include
- 24 Locke or Walnut Grove. Those are serviced by other
- 25 volunteer fire districts.

- 1 MS. DES JARDINS: I would like to ask you
- 2 about -- so can we pull up Exhibit DWR-212, please.
- 3 And I'd like to go to Page 155. And so let's -- let's
- 4 zoom out a little.
- 5 And let me tell you what this is.
- 6 So this is a map of known gas wells in the
- 7 Delta region. And the purple dots are gas wells.
- 8 Could you see that?
- 9 WITNESS PRUNER: Yes. Could I ask that the
- 10 map be blown up?
- 11 MS. DES JARDINS: Yeah. So let's go ahead and
- 12 zoom in and go to where -- and if you can see --
- 13 WITNESS PRUNER: Can I ask that the map be
- 14 scrolled down -- the other direction.
- MS. DES JARDINS: Let's scroll back up a
- 16 little -- yeah. Zoom in a little more, please.
- 17 So that's the intakes, and there's Hood. And
- 18 let's go ahead and scroll down a little please. And
- 19 then it's almost hidden by the purple dots, but you can
- 20 see Walnut Grove. And I believe -- yeah, right there,
- 21 and Locke.
- 22 So there's a number of fairly active -- of gas
- 23 wells that the tunnel alignment goes through. Were you
- 24 ever informed or are you aware -- was your district
- 25 ever informed of this as a potential risk from

- 1 tunneling?
- 2 WITNESS PRUNER: We were not informed of the
- 3 wells that you just described in the Walnut Grove and
- 4 Locke area because we wouldn't be normally. That's not
- 5 part of our district, and we're not responsible for
- 6 that area. There are wells that I know of and I can
- 7 see on the map --
- 8 MS. DES JARDINS: Where's --
- 9 WITNESS PRUNER: -- further north. Ask the
- 10 map be scrolled -- scrolled down?
- MS. MESERVE: Toward Clarksburg, please.
- 12 WITNESS PRUNER: Yes, go north. Thank you.
- So those purple dots reflect known gas wells.
- 14 So the question is did the project proponents or
- 15 petitioners here inform us of those gas wells and the
- 16 impact on those gas wells because of the project? The
- 17 answer is no.
- 18 MS. DES JARDINS: So let's go to -- I'd like
- 19 to go to Page 156, please, of the -- let's scroll back
- 20 out. And let's -- yeah, zoom out.
- 21 So are you aware that the mitigation -- if you
- 22 can read under Section 13.2.4, "Future studies will
- 23 identify the minimum allowable distance between the
- 24 wells and tunnel excavation." Were you aware of -- so
- 25 they didn't discuss that as -- that they're planning to

- 1 just do a future study?
- 2 WITNESS PRUNER: Correct. They did not
- 3 approach us to give us that information. That
- 4 information, as you can see, is in DWR-212 at Page 156.
- 5 They left it up to us to try to find that on our own.
- 6 That's correct.
- 7 MS. DES JARDINS: Does that give you any
- 8 confidence that the final tunnel alignments is going to
- 9 avoid gas wells?
- 10 WITNESS PRUNER: No.
- 11 MS. DES JARDINS: I'd like to go to Page 215.
- 12 And let's zoom out a little. I have to find the thing
- on the page -- and scroll down, please.
- So if you can read under 24.3, "Preliminary
- 15 Construction Tasks," on the last paragraph, it says,
- 16 "to minimize site impacts and comply with permit
- 17 requirements, DWR is required to develop safety plans,
- 18 site utilization plans, traffic control plans, " et
- 19 cetera.
- 20 So does it give you confidence that DWR will
- 21 eventually develop a safety plan?
- 22 WITNESS PRUNER: No. The reason is I'm
- 23 familiar with generally what those standards are. Many
- 24 times a project proponent, when a proponent develops a
- 25 safety plan, those safety plans focus primarily with

- 1 on-site risks. Generally -- and they're safety plans
- 2 that focus on what you do on-site when you're on the
- 3 property, and then they contain generic information
- 4 when you're off-site.
- 5 This particular project is so unique that the
- 6 typical safety plan would not encompass the risks that
- 7 I testified exist.
- 8 MS. DES JARDINS: And what about the traffic
- 9 control plan and impact? Does it give you confidence
- 10 that they'll develop some kind of traffic control plan
- 11 that won't adversely impact your fire district's
- 12 ability to respond?
- 13 WITNESS PRUNER: No. I say that because
- 14 having some knowledge of traffic control plans and
- 15 other plans referred to in the last paragraph of the
- 16 page in front of us, 215, they do not typically --
- 17 those plans as prepared by DWR and other State entities
- 18 do not address the real-life risks that their project
- 19 causes off site.
- 20 So that would be -- we would have on site
- 21 responsibilities, of course, if there's an accident, an
- 22 injure. We would be call on to assist if it happened
- 23 within our district. Part of the project would be in
- 24 our district a little bit in Yolo County, across the
- 25 river from the three proposed intakes.

1 But the plans that I see and the history with

- 2 the Department so far does not give me confidence they
- 3 would address our concerns.
- 4 MS. DES JARDINS: And Nicky and Barbara, does
- 5 the promise to develop a traffic control plan in the
- 6 future, does that give you any confidence that the kind
- 7 of impacts would be addressed?
- 8 (Interruption in proceedings)
- 9 WITNESS SUARD: No.
- 10 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: And that should be,
- 11 knock on wood, the only drill today.
- MS. DES JARDINS: Funny that we're talking
- 13 about fire when. . .
- 14 Okay right. So Ms. Daly, do you think these
- 15 traffic control plans would address impacts? Do you
- 16 have any confidence they would address impacts on tour
- 17 businesses like yours?
- 18 WITNESS DALY: No.
- 19 MS. DES JARDINS: And Mr. Motlow, do you have
- 20 any confidence that this traffic control plan would
- 21 address the kind of impacts you're describing on the
- 22 city of Locke?
- 23 WITNESS MOTLOW: No.
- 24 MS. DES JARDINS: And I'd like to bring up
- 25 Exhibit DDJ-141. Go to Page 164.

- 1 But Mr. Pruner, were you ever informed that
- 2 outside reviewers were very concerned about DWR
- 3 tunneling through gas wells?
- 4 MS. ANSLEY: Vague and ambiguous as to
- 5 "outside reviewers." I don't know if she means other
- 6 protestants or if she means some sort of independent
- 7 reviewers.
- 8 MS. DES JARDINS: Let's go to DDJ-141. There
- 9 we go. And let's pull up -- it's Page 164. And let's
- 10 scroll down, please.
- 11 And it says --
- 12 MS. MESERVE: Objection, vague. Can you lay
- 13 some foundation.
- MS. DES JARDINS: So this is --
- MS. MESERVE: I can't --
- 16 (Reporter interruption)
- 17 MS. DES JARDINS: So you would not have seen
- 18 this because this -- Mr. Pruner, because this was not
- 19 published. This is "2010 Initial Analysis and
- 20 Optimization Of Tunnel Options." It did have a --
- 21 there -- it was sent for outside review.
- 22 This section refers to the outside reviewers
- 23 recommended the tunnel alignment avoiding active or
- 24 idle gas wells.
- 25 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Okay. Let's stop.

- 1 MS. DES JARDINS: Yeah.
- 2 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Who are these
- 3 outside reviewers?
- 4 MS. DES JARDINS: There was a panel, it said,
- 5 of outside reviewers of the tunnel engineering. And
- 6 this refers to one of their concerns.
- 7 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Ms. Ansley.
- 8 MS. ANSLEY: Yeah, I'm going to object as
- 9 lacks foundation because this witness has testified
- 10 that he's familiar with this review, who these
- 11 reviewers are, what this panels is. All we have is
- 12 Ms. Des Jardins' characterizations on which he's now
- 13 going to answer questions.
- I suppose she could set it up as a
- 15 hypothetical, but as it stands right now, the questions
- 16 lack foundation as to this witness's knowledge.
- 17 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Mr. Pruner, are you
- 18 familiar with this document?
- 19 WITNESS PRUNER: Let me just think for a
- 20 minute. I have seen a number of, DHCCP docs early on
- 21 before they came out. And I'm familiar with the
- 22 concepts here. I see the "initial reviewers," that
- 23 phrase is a defined term with a specific meaning. And
- 24 I assume the questioner means to incorporate the
- 25 definition within the document of what those folks --

- 1 who they are. And I presume that --
- 2 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Well, let's do
- 3 this. Ms. Des Jardins, perhaps if you could go ahead
- 4 and ask your question, we might better understand how
- 5 appropriate it is.
- 6 MS. DES JARDINS: Well, if there was --
- 7 basically this is a public safety issue. And I'm
- 8 asking the Fire Department, who is the local expert on
- 9 fire risks, and --
- 10 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Tell me what you
- 11 want to ask him.
- MS. DES JARDINS: Well, one of the
- 13 recommendations here was that, since DWR has neither
- 14 designed nor constructed a project that passes through
- 15 a gas field or near existing gas wells, that a
- 16 petroleum engineering consultant with experience in the
- 17 installation of gas wells be hired to advise DWR and
- 18 the DHCCP.
- 19 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: And the question
- 20 is?
- 21 MS. DES JARDINS: As a firefighter and
- 22 somebody with -- you know, would you think that that
- 23 was -- also be a good idea?
- 24 WITNESS PRUNER: Yes.
- MS. DES JARDINS: Would you think that

1 particularly evaluating the risks of tunneling through

- 2 the kind of density of wells that you saw in that map,
- 3 that it would be important?
- 4 WITNESS PRUNER: The answer is yes, it would
- 5 absolutely be important and in fact included within the
- 6 statutory mandate of this body and all bodies looking
- 7 at the project ascribing Water Code Section 85054 and
- 8 85020B that those precautions must be taken.
- 9 MS. DES JARDINS: Ms. Suard, you testified
- 10 earlier that you felt that the Department of Water
- 11 Resources didn't necessarily adequately take into
- 12 account risks to Delta inhabitants, did you not?
- 13 WITNESS SUARD: I did. And in particular, I
- 14 was concerned about drinking water wells that were not
- 15 showing in the maps of -- of the WaterFix. And I'd
- 16 actually commented on that for -- earlier names of the
- 17 project called CalFed and Bay-Delta Conservation Plan
- 18 and all that because I had noticed and had personal
- 19 experience with the problem of wells.
- Now, this one talks about DOGGR doesn't
- 21 necessarily guarantee the accuracy of the gas wells.
- 22 Well, the same thing is true regarding drinking water
- 23 wells. I know that Water Board is doing a really good
- job of trying to correct some of the information.
- 25 There's, you know, a great website -- I think

- 1 it's going to be huge for the California water -- that
- 2 is locating wells. But the fact is WaterFix drafters
- 3 did not consider other than a few wells -- did not
- 4 investigate or find any of those wells.
- 5 And those are humans that have drinking water
- 6 that are going to be impacted by this. So that's not
- 7 about the gas wells, but that's interesting. They hit
- 8 one of those gas wells, they could blow up an island.
- 9 MS. DES JARDINS: So Ms. Suard, this said,
- 10 with respect to gas well coordinates, that DWR should
- 11 conduct a survey to determine their exact location.
- 12 Would you think that would be important?
- 13 WITNESS SUARD: I do think that would be
- 14 important, and I'd like to point out an example.
- 15 MacDonald Island flooded I believe in 1982
- 16 because they were doing some work and they accidentally
- 17 hit a line. And the island then -- a levee broke. So
- 18 it was a big deal back then. And I believe
- 19 historically they had -- Mr. Pike -- Dr. Pike talked
- 20 about that one.
- 21 And so there really should be a survey and,
- 22 you know, reassess exactly how many people's wells and
- 23 gas wells are going to be impacted by this.
- 24 MS. DES JARDINS: And Mr. Pruner, do you feel
- 25 as well that doing a preliminary survey for where the

- 1 gas wells are, getting exact locations, would be
- 2 important?
- 3 WITNESS PRUNER: Absolutely fundamental, yes.
- 4 MS. DES JARDINS: And what about --
- 5 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: You're about to run
- 6 out of time, Ms. Des Jardins.
- 7 MS. DES JARDINS: Yeah, one final question,
- 8 which is what about the recommendation of the tunnel
- 9 alignment avoid any active or idle gas wells? Would
- 10 you think that would be important?
- 11 WITNESS PRUNER: I think it would be
- 12 fundamental from a public life, fire, and safety
- 13 perspective, yes.
- 14 MS. DES JARDINS: When you, as a fire district
- or someone commenting on the BDCP and the proposed
- 16 alignment, was this kind of information about
- 17 recommendations that the tunnel avoid active gas wells
- 18 provided?
- 19 WITNESS PRUNER: No.
- 20 MS. DES JARDINS: Would you have -- would you
- 21 have strongly seconded that recommendation?
- 22 WITNESS PRUNER: Yes.
- MS. DES JARDINS: And would that be from a
- 24 public safety standpoint?
- 25 WITNESS PRUNER: Yes. And I speak for the

1 district. This isn't about me, but the district would

- 2 have strongly seconded that recommendation, yes.
- 3 MS. DES JARDINS: So you were not able to
- 4 exercise your responsibilities as the local fire
- 5 district who's, in some sense, the local -- someone who
- 6 oversees local fire hazards?
- 7 WITNESS PRUNER: Yes.
- 8 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Thank you.
- 9 Any redirect, Ms. Meserve?
- MS. MESERVE: No.
- 11 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Thank you all very
- 12 much.
- 13 At this point do you wish to move exhibits
- into the record for North Delta C.A.R.E.S.?
- MS. MESERVE: Yes, I do. I'll just quickly
- 16 list them. There's not all that many.
- We have the --
- 18 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: You don't have to
- 19 list them.
- 20 MS. MESERVE: I think the exhibit index is
- 21 correct.
- 22 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: There are not that
- 23 many of them.
- 24 Any objections?
- 25 (No response)

1 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: They are so moved.

- 2 (North Delta C.A.R.E.S. Exhibits NDC-2-1,
- 3 NDC-2-2, NDC-2-5 through NDC-2-9,
- 4 NDC-2-19, NDC-2-20, NDC-2-25, NDC-2-26.1
- 5 through NDC-2-26.4, NDC-2-27[1-9],
- 6 NDC-2-29[1-3] and NDC-2-30 admitted
- 7 into evidence)
- 8 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: And Ms. Daly, thank
- 9 you for those pictures.
- 10 WITNESS DALY: Glad you enjoyed them.
- 11 (Discussion off the record)
- 12 WITNESS SUARD: Can I take a break?
- 13 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Oh, yes. That's
- 14 right. Ms. Suard needs to take a break. All right.
- 15 Why don't we take a short break, and we'll return at
- 16 2:20.
- 17 (Recess taken)
- 18 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: It is 2:20, and we
- 19 are back in session.
- 20 Returning now to Snug Harbor, Ms. Meserve,
- 21 Ms. Suard, I expect there will be some corrections you
- 22 were going to make to Ms. Suard's testimony? Because
- 23 it does reference exhibits that have been removed or
- 24 withdrawn.
- 25 MS. MESERVE: Yes, I think to save -- I

California Reporting, LLC - (510) 224-4476 www.CaliforniaReporting.com

- 1 believe that the current index that was submitted
- 2 yesterday by Ms. Suard should correct -- should
- 3 correctly reflect what she intends to submit as her
- 4 evidence.
- 5 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Unfortunately, her
- 6 testimony still contains citations to some of the
- 7 exhibits that have either been withdrawn or never
- 8 submitted.
- 9 MS. MESERVE: Mm-hmm. So I mean, I think to
- 10 the extent those are cited within the testimony, I
- 11 think they could be ignored. I mean, I could read
- 12 through the ones that are crossed out on the index, if
- 13 that would be helpful. There's not that many. And
- 14 that way -- I don't know how you'd like to go through
- 15 it.
- 16 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: I'm not sure
- 17 either. Does counsel have a proposal?
- MS. MESERVE: Is that your concern as well,
- 19 Ms. Ansley?
- 20 MS. ANSLEY: That, and I have a couple
- 21 discrete other objections.
- 22 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Well, let's address
- 23 this one first because I'm a bit concerned about the
- 24 testimony referring to exhibits that are either not in
- 25 the record or that -- well, not in the record.

- 1 MS. MESERVE: Exactly. So I think -- I mean,
- 2 I think it's fair to say that, if there is -- for
- 3 instance, let's just take an example, SHR-2-16, if that
- 4 is referenced here in the testimony, I think that
- 5 should be stricken, and we could submit a correct
- 6 showing that change, if that would be clearer for the
- 7 record.
- 8 Like for instance, I'm looking a 2-16, and I
- 9 don't see it cited here.
- 10 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Exactly.
- 11 MS. MESERVE: So I don't think any change
- 12 needs to be made regarding that. She's crossed out
- 13 2-23 in addition.
- 14 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: I guess I did the
- 15 opposite. I went through her testimony, and whenever
- 16 she cites an exhibit to her testimony, I tried looking
- 17 for that exhibit and could not find it.
- MS. MESERVE: Okay.
- 19 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: So however we fix
- 20 it, we should fix it.
- 21 WITNESS SUARD: There were some exhibits that
- 22 for some reason when you click on it, like, I think
- 23 2-104, it says an error message. And I don't know why
- 24 that is. And, you know, we'll have to remove that. I
- 25 don't know why that's there. It's not really crucial

- 1 anyway, so.
- 2 MS. ANSLEY: I do have a list of the exhibits
- 3 where the links don't work as well as one of my
- 4 separate objections. I can happily read off the
- 5 numbers of which exhibits we were unable to access.
- 6 Those would be SHR-2-25, 2-26, 2-31, and 2-104. And we
- 7 did do our best to -- oh, and there is one additional
- 8 one as well.
- 9 But we did our best to not put in that list
- 10 things that had already been withdrawn. And I do have
- one more link that is a separate objection, so I'll
- 12 rest on that list of the links that didn't work when
- 13 you click them.
- 14 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: And I -- never
- 15 mind.
- 16 MR. DEERINGER: So before I weighed in, it
- 17 looks like Ms. Ansley was going to weigh in on this
- 18 first issue of exhibits that are cited in the testimony
- 19 but don't appear in the exhibit identification index or
- 20 elsewhere. But before I weighed in, I wanted to give
- 21 Ms. Ansley a chance to speak to that issue if she had
- 22 anything.
- 23 MS. ANSLEY: This would -- these are -- we're
- 24 speaking specifically now about things that are
- 25 withdrawn or ruled out in the testimony? I'm sorry.

1 MR. DEERINGER: Cited in the testimony but

- 2 either have been stricken, withdrawn, or for other
- 3 reasons don't appear the record. I think right at this
- 4 time, the Hearing Officers and I are trying to
- 5 ascertain how to deal with that issue.
- 6 MS. ANSLEY: I mean, I think for clarity of
- 7 the record, I think that the numbers should be stricken
- 8 from the testimony itself so that, in later times, we
- 9 know which exhibits are -- we know which exhibits are
- 10 in this testimony and which are not referenced in this
- 11 testimony.
- 12 And I don't think that that would be a large
- amount of work because, frankly, they're usually
- 14 referred to in fairly large ranges. For example, in
- one page, all Part 2 exhibits are referred to.
- So I guess because this testimony is so
- 17 difficult to read, I would prefer an errata version
- 18 telling me which exhibits we're dealing with, but of
- 19 course that will be now after the fact. I just assume
- 20 that today, she will not to any refer to any withdrawn
- 21 or stricken exhibits in her oral presentation.
- 22 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Let's assume that.
- MS. MESERVE: That's the intent, yes.
- 24 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Next objection?
- 25 MS. MESERVE: I couldn't find my pen when you

- 1 were reading off that first list of about four things.
- 2 If you could read that --
- 3 MS. ANSLEY: I can. So that would be an
- 4 objection just to evidence. But there were four
- 5 exhibits that we found that the links were not working.
- 6 And they are SHR-2-25, SHR-2-26, SHR-2-31, and
- 7 SHR-2-104. And I had planned to save that for
- 8 evidentiary objections. I have a number -- what I have
- 9 is objections to the testimony. But I'm happy to say
- 10 now --
- 11 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Let's do -- let's
- 12 do that, Ms. Ansley.
- MS. ANSLEY: Okay. So to the testimony, I'd
- 14 like to lodge three main objections. The first is that
- 15 I'd like that lodge an objection to the incorporation
- 16 by reference of SHR-2-17. This occurs at Page 1,
- 17 Line 20 of the testimony.
- 18 If you look at SHR-2-17, these are
- 19 characterizations and excerpts from documents that are
- 20 not referenced by exhibits. They are often without
- 21 conclusions or -- commentary, I guess. And not all of
- 22 the excerpts in SHR-2-17 are used in the testimony.
- 23 So what we have is a very confusing document,
- 24 SHR-2-17, that sort of hangs out of context. And I
- 25 guess the most problematic part to the Water Board

- 1 would be I guess the references to documents are not
- 2 clear as to which documents they're actually
- 3 referencing. I will say that it took a couple days of
- 4 my staff attorney's time to figure out where all of
- 5 these cites came from.
- 6 And that's a work product for us, but I
- 7 believe that this is not a document that reasonable
- 8 persons could rely on because they do not know what
- 9 documents any of these bullet points came from. Even
- 10 though they say "Chapter 4," or "EIR/EIS" -- and if I
- 11 need to, I can run through this on cross-examination --
- 12 you are still unclear or unaware of what documents are
- 13 being referenced. So I do not feel like this is a
- 14 reasonable evidence for the Board to rely on under
- 15 Government Code 11513.
- 16 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: And that would be
- 17 SHR-2-17.
- MS. ANSLEY: Yes, which is apparently is
- 19 trying to be incorporated as a whole, which is also
- 20 frowned upon, into here testimony. So I do have a
- 21 problem with that incorporation. That's the first of
- 22 my three objections.
- 23 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: And then your next
- 24 one?
- 25 MS. ANSLEY: I next have a problem -- a

- 1 similar problem occurs, if you look at SHR-2-11
- 2 Revised, which would be the errata testimony submitted
- 3 on 1/11/18 --
- 4 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Mm-hmm?
- 5 MS. ANSLEY: It suffers from the same problem
- 6 where you have citations, some of which are to the same
- 7 excerpts in SHR-2-17, but again we are provided with no
- 8 exhibits numbers whatsoever to which versions of an
- 9 environmental document or even in many cases which
- 10 document. And again, my staff took a couple days to
- 11 run down what these exhibits are.
- 12 And again, if I needed to, I can run through
- 13 these on cross-exam. But I would move to strike this
- 14 testimony because it is not reliable in the sense that
- 15 anyone reading it can determine which documents these
- 16 come from.
- 17 And so that would be the basis of my second
- 18 objection, would be the lack of identifying exhibit
- 19 numbers for these documents. And I do believe the
- 20 Water Board staff will have a very difficult time,
- 21 based on our own experience, figuring out where any of
- 22 those cites are.
- 23 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Your third
- 24 objection?
- 25 MS. ANSLEY: And my third objection is the

- 1 document -- and I do have some cites, but the document
- 2 then does refer to other --
- 3 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Which document?
- 4 MS. ANSLEY: Oh, excuse me. The testimony,
- 5 revised testimony.
- 6 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: SHR-2-11 Errata.
- 7 MS. ANSLEY: Yes. It does itself also refer
- 8 to "other exhibits that may or may not use." And we
- 9 suffer from the same problem, saying, you know, "I may
- 10 refer to these exhibits or portions of these exhibits."
- 11 And, again, a lot of these are compilations or large
- 12 presentations that we don't have any idea what is
- 13 actually being referred to.
- 14 And the most problematic of those, of course,
- is Page 3, Lines 32 to 33 where her errata version
- 16 refers to all Part 2 exhibits. So she says, "SHR-2-21F
- 17 through SHR-2-261 are offered and will be referred to
- 18 as necessary."
- 19 So that kind of language -- I can go through
- 20 and make the cites for where that occurs. But
- 21 problematically, it makes it difficult to discern what
- 22 exactly the conclusions and bases for the conclusions
- 23 are for this testimony.
- 24 So we did have a lot of -- normally I would
- 25 not have a lot of questions on this sort of testimony;

- 1 I don't believe there's a lot of conclusions in here.
- 2 But the work that went into trying to figure out what
- 3 the basis for these assertions are was a great deal of
- 4 work and, if necessary, will require a lot of
- 5 cross-examination.
- 6 So I would like to move to strike most of this
- 7 testimony on the grounds that it's not reliable and
- 8 reasonable information that the Board can rely on for
- 9 those three reasons.
- 10 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Ms. Meserve, your
- 11 response?
- MS. MESERVE: Sure. Starting with the last
- 13 one first, I believe in the direct testimony today,
- 14 we're not going to be referring to that full range or
- 15 expecting to discuss in detail that full range. So I
- 16 think, hopefully, Ms. Ansley's concerns regarding that
- 17 would not be brought to bear today.
- 18 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: So Ms. Meserve, are
- 19 you proposing that only exhibits that Ms. Suard
- 20 referred to in her oral testimony today will be
- 21 submitted into the record?
- 22 MS. MESERVE: I think that there's a little
- 23 bit -- I mean, I think she had a lot of exhibits that
- 24 he relied on in preparing her testimony. And I believe
- 25 she would like to submit all those that are listed in

- 1 her revised list as testimony. But I don't believe
- 2 that Ms. Suard is asking to discus in detail any
- 3 exhibits that aren't discussed in detail in her direct
- 4 testimony submitted in the fall, if that makes any
- 5 sense.
- 6 So for instance, she's not going to be picking
- 7 some number in between 21F and 261 and trying to
- 8 discuss that in detail today. But I believe she would
- 9 like to submit the entire exhibit index as revised. So
- 10 I think that's in alignment with the directions we
- 11 received on evidentiary issues here.
- MS. ANSLEY: I would like to add that I'm
- 13 mindful of the Board's direction on exhibits that are
- 14 not referenced in testimony. However, the Board did
- 15 say that this is not a free for all.
- 16 You cannot submit evidence into the record
- 17 that, in the Board's words, were either
- 18 self-authenticating or had an indicia of reliability.
- 19 And a great deal of these exhibits are compilations,
- 20 I'll say, of charts, pictures, graphs, some with
- 21 annotations or modifications, some without.
- 22 And without sponsoring testimony for those
- 23 particular types of exhibits, we really don't know the
- 24 purpose and genesis of those exhibits. It's a little
- 25 bit different than putting a study or a DWR bulletin or

- 1 record that we all know why it's self-authenticating
- 2 into the record. It's -- these are actual exhibits
- 3 created by Ms. Suard. And if she does not provide
- 4 sponsoring testimony, then we do not know what their
- 5 demonstrated relevance is. So I think there is a
- 6 difference per the direction of the Board in simply
- 7 estimating all evidence into the record.
- 8 MS. MESERVE: I think if there are specific
- 9 questions regarding the compilations -- you know, I
- 10 don't intend to burden DWR overly, but I mean, I think
- 11 if there are specific questions that go to the
- 12 reliability or the relevance, then that's really
- 13 something that shall be dealt with on cross-exam if
- 14 they care go into that, otherwise --
- 15 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: All right, all
- 16 right. Enough.
- 17 Ms. Des Jardins, make it quickly, please.
- 18 MS. DES JARDINS: I just wanted to say as far
- 19 as what's described in Ms. Suard's written testimony, I
- 20 went through it. I did not have trouble locating her
- 21 exhibits or examining them or understanding what they
- 22 were meant to depict. It did not take me days.
- 23 I would -- did not, when she described a range
- 24 of exhibits and it wasn't described in detail, I didn't
- 25 go look at those. I just -- but for the substance of

- 1 her testimony, I found it relatively easy to identify.
- 2 And I know that she -- I believe she included those
- 3 probably because she, you know -- it has been an issue
- 4 to include what you're -- the evidence that your
- 5 testimony is based on. And I found it easy to follow.
- 6 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: All right. All
- 7 right, enough.
- 8 MS. MESERVE: May I --
- 9 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: No.
- MS. MESERVE: The other two --
- 11 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: No.
- 12 Ms. Ansley, I'm going to request that you
- 13 submit in writing your motion to your three objections
- 14 that you have verbally --
- MS. ANSLEY: To her testimony --
- 16 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: -- in writing.
- MS. ANSLEY: To her testimony specifically.
- 18 I'd be happy to that. Can we have a deadline
- 19 of Monday?
- 20 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Monday noon.
- 21 MS. ANSLEY: That would be fine. And then --
- 22 we'll deal with exhibits later.
- 23 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Yes.
- Ms. Meserve, you may have until Wednesday noon
- 25 to respond.

1 MS. MESERVE: And then I can add, I believe,

- 2 Ms. Suard, if you can just confirm, we had discussed
- 3 you already included the portions of 2-17 within your
- 4 testimony that you intended to rely on. So therefore
- 5 you are willing to withdraw 2-17; is that correct?
- 6 WITNESS SUARD: Yes, in the sense that, you
- 7 know, by withdrawing 2-17, I do refer to it a couple
- 8 times. And the purpose of 2-17 --
- 9 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: All right. We are
- 10 not going to spend further time trying to dissect this.
- 11 We will wait for Ms. Ansley to formally submit her
- 12 objection, motion to strike, and for you to then
- 13 respond to it so we can take it under consideration.
- But for now, please proceed with the
- 15 summarizing of your testimony, Ms. Suard.
- 16 MS. MESERVE: Okay. And now we will endeavor
- 17 to do this in the 20 minutes, so we may need a few more
- 18 minutes. But we will move things along here. Thank
- 19 you.
- 20 NICOLE SUARD,
- 21 called as a witness by Snug Harbor
- 22 Resorts LLC, having been previously
- 23 duly sworn, was examined and testified
- as hereinafter set forth:
- 25 ///

- 1 DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. MESERVE
- 2 MS. MESERVE: Ms. Suard, is SHR-2-11 Revised a
- 3 true and correct copy of your written testimony?
- 4 WITNESS SUARD: Yes, it is.
- 5 MS. MESERVE: And --
- 6 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Ms. Meserve, just
- 7 so that we are correct on the record, it actually is
- 8 identified as 211 Errata. At least that's what I have.
- 9 MS. MESERVE: Okay. My copy must say that.
- 10 I'm sorry.
- 11 2-11 Errata, Ms. Suard?
- 12 WITNESS SUARD: Yes, that's correct.
- MS. MESERVE: Thank you. And let's see. I'm
- 14 just going to go through a couple of questions to
- 15 elucidate the information in summary form from your
- 16 testimony.
- 17 You've already discussed today your background
- 18 with respect to the preparation of the North Delta
- 19 C.A.R.E.S. testimony. Was there anything you wanted to
- 20 add to that and that you didn't already mention with
- 21 respect to your preparation of the Snug Harbor
- 22 testimony?
- 23 WITNESS SUARD: I -- just the fact that I --
- 24 do -- I use investigative equipment to test water
- 25 quality, and you know drones and underwater cameras

- 1 because I felt that there was a lot of reports that
- 2 didn't seem accurate. So I've actually gotten pretty
- 3 technical about some of the equipment I use for
- 4 investigating.
- 5 MS. MESERVE: And then somewhat related to
- 6 that, do you think that site-specific information is
- 7 important for this hearing?
- 8 WITNESS SUARD: Absolutely. And I said it in
- 9 Phase 1. And I -- I did actually quote Mr. Mizell and,
- 10 actually, Ms. McGinnis from the June 23rd, 2017. I
- 11 actually paraphrased what they said. But if anybody is
- 12 interested, it's Page 37, Line 15 to 23. And that's
- 13 Ms. McGinnis. And Page 38, Lines 6 and 7 and Page 41,
- 14 this is Mr. Mizell. Page Number --
- MS. MESERVE: Ms. Suard, let's not cite to
- 16 something we don't get cited.
- 17 WITNESS SUARD: Okay.
- MS. MESERVE: You agree with DWR on this
- 19 point?
- 20 WITNESS SUARD: Yes, that locations are
- 21 important. Mr. Mizell said it. Locations are
- 22 important. And that has been my point. If the
- 23 WaterFix drafters ignored impacts to some areas where
- 24 logically common sense would say there would be
- 25 impacts, they didn't do adequate assessment. So

- 1 impacts are important and locations are important.
- 2 MS. MESERVE: And then which activities
- 3 associated with project construction are you concerned
- 4 about occurring 24 hours a day, seven days a week?
- 5 WITNESS SUARD: I am concerned for the whole
- 6 Delta-wide, the ground movement, the constant traffic,
- 7 the disposal of soil. I'm concerned with the
- 8 dewatering that was described. Even though we weren't
- 9 given great details, it was described. Dredging and
- 10 rip-rap placement, and actually the leaching from that
- 11 dredging and rip-rap. Barge operations, they talked
- 12 about that. Pile driving, that's a noise and vibration
- 13 issue. And so -- and I do cite where I got that
- 14 information from.
- MS. MESERVE: And then do you have any
- 16 additional comments you wanted to make about your
- 17 opinion that too much water is already being diverted
- 18 from the Sacramento River in the Delta?
- 19 WITNESS SUARD: Yes. I -- I base my opinion
- 20 that too much water is being diverted from the
- 21 Sacramento River area in particular in the Delta
- 22 overall, based on my observance of water flows and the
- 23 changes of water flows and based on a lot of studies
- 24 of -- that showed inconsistent information on flows.
- 25 MS. MESERVE: And then what is your background

1 that informed your testimony with respect to freshwater

- 2 and drinking water?
- 3 WITNESS SUARD: Well, first of all, I run a
- 4 marina with a public drinking water system. And since
- 5 about 2010 there has been a measurable marked decline
- 6 in the water quality. And I did a lot of research and
- 7 found that I wasn't the only one. And there is a lot
- 8 of changes going on in the Delta.
- 9 Besides that, I have had probably 25 or 30
- 10 years' interest in the importance of fresh drinking
- 11 water for everyone in the whole world. And on my own,
- 12 I have done a lot of studying, taken college courses,
- 13 and I've gone to a lot of different places and studied.
- I know, it's just an interest.
- 15 And I've gone to a lot of countries where they
- 16 have -- drought is a way of life. I've gone to
- 17 countries where -- you know, the tropical countries.
- 18 And they have a lot of rainfall, and yet they have
- 19 water problems, in particular, places like Honduras and
- 20 Haiti, and kind of analyzed because, you know, it's a
- 21 big issue medically and just for human comfort to have
- 22 enough fresh drinking water. So it is a really big
- 23 issue worldwide.
- 24 So I didn't just look at what's going on in
- 25 California. I think that there's a lot we lose from

- 1 ignoring history and looking at countries like Israel
- 2 and how they dealt with water.
- 3 So I've done a lot of studying way beyond
- 4 California on this issue. And I try to look at the
- 5 bigger picture. I really understand that this Board
- 6 has a huge responsibility. California is a big state.
- 7 And it goes beyond just, you know, the Delta as my
- 8 interest. It's a worldwide interest.
- 9 MS. MESERVE: And then what's your experience
- 10 with respect to recreation in the Delta?
- 11 WITNESS SUARD: I -- I -- from my experience
- 12 and from giving boat rides to different agency people,
- 13 I don't feel like the documents as they're written
- 14 reflect that WaterFix proponents in particular
- 15 understand the flow of land, that means traffic and how
- 16 people get around, and the flow of water traffic in the
- 17 Delta. And particularly with respect to recreation,
- 18 those waterways are all connected and boaters don't
- 19 just go sit on their boat. They go from place to
- 20 place. And when you cause barriers to that boating,
- 21 that impacts recreation. So barges going up and down
- 22 the Sacramento River is going to impact recreation, the
- 23 whole barge route, whichever routes they finally do
- 24 determine they're going to take. So I'm really
- 25 concerned about that, obviously.

- 2 just like the roads. We talk about these roads leading
- 3 to the tunnel and intake locations, but every single
- 4 road leading to it is impacted. So that's what I meant
- 5 by flow of traffic and water flow.
- 6 MS. MESERVE: And in keeping with the barge
- 7 topic just a second -- I know you discussed it earlier
- 8 for North Delta C.A.R.E.S., but is there an example you
- 9 wanted to mention with respect to safety and the
- 10 barges?
- 11 WITNESS SUARD: Yes, I just wanted to mention
- 12 that -- it's actually at Page 2 of my testimony --
- 13 where I at one point observed a very large barge or
- 14 ship going up the Sacramento ship channel. And in a
- 15 ski boat you can -- it was going very slow. it
- 16 probably was going 1 knot. But it was displacing
- 17 water, and it caused a big underwater wake, like a
- 18 little tsunami. And it -- for me, on a ski boat, we
- 19 were a couple people, we could jump the wake, and we
- 20 were fine.
- 21 Some of the fishermen -- a dad with a son is
- 22 what it appeared to be because we were a little away --
- 23 just kind of hugged along the rock side, it was on the
- 24 east side of the Sacramento ship channel because
- 25 they're out there fishing. And it -- the boat driver

- 1 did not intend this. And I'm sure that the quy in the
- 2 fishing boat didn't realize it. They got thrown up on
- 3 the rocks. And we made sure they were okay and all
- 4 that.
- 5 But that's the type of thing that could happen
- 6 along the whole barge route if it's going up the
- 7 Sacramento River anywhere above Rio Vista along Old
- 8 River Sacramento and main stem Sacramento or if they
- 9 come up Steamboat Slough, which is, you know, the
- 10 shorter route going up to the intakes where they're
- 11 going to be built. They're not wide enough to handle
- 12 that kind of wake. And we will see that kind of
- 13 damage. So I'm concerned about that.
- 14 And along with that, we've noticed that
- 15 there's definitely less flow in the Delta. On my
- 16 Line 41 on Page 2, I expressed that. It's not just the
- 17 barges going back and forth, but there's been such low
- 18 flows, we've been suspended in drought flows for quite
- 19 a few years -- I'd say since 2010. And if there's not
- 20 a guarantee of high enough flows to not keep everything
- 21 sitting on the mud and then having these big barges
- 22 going by causing wakes, it's just going to be huge
- 23 damage to the boats and the marinas. So that's a big
- 24 concern from personal experience.
- 25 MS. MESERVE: And then what were your concerns

- 1 about the safety of recreational boaters in the
- 2 vicinity of those intakes if they were constructed?
- 3 WITNESS SUARD: I listened to the testimony as
- 4 much as I could, you know, what DWR said, what the
- 5 WaterFix expert said and all that. And they talk about
- 6 cofferdams, I think it was, 50 feet out into the water
- 7 for those intakes. And that's taking away at least a
- 8 third of the width of the river around there.
- 9 Then they say they're going to have, you know,
- 10 buoys out to keep the boaters away from that. Well,
- 11 that's going to -- those have to be five-mile-an-hour
- 12 zone. They have to be no-wake zones just for the
- 13 safety of the boaters.
- 14 And actually, you know, there's going to be
- 15 barge traffic going back and forth. There's going to
- 16 be all kinds of construction traffic that's probably
- 17 going to be happening from the water, maybe other than
- 18 the barge, based on the description.
- 19 And those five-mile-an-hour -- if it's not
- 20 five-mile-an-hour, there are risks to everybody. And
- 21 if it is five miles an hour, no-wake zones, which is
- 22 more descriptive, no wake, that means nobody will boat
- 23 between Walnut Grove and, you know, north of those
- 24 proposed intakes because it's really a pain to go that
- 25 slow all the time, especially if you want to take your

- 1 kids waterskiing.
- 2 MS. MESERVE: And then is it your
- 3 understanding that, if the North Delta diversions were
- 4 to operate, the flows on Steamboat Slough would be
- 5 reduced?
- 6 WITNESS SUARD: Yes, and that was specifically
- 7 stated or shown by DWR itself in documents they
- 8 provided. And here, I do refer to a couple documents.
- 9 But I crossed out 2-13. It didn't get uploaded in
- 10 time, so that was crossed out.
- 11 SHR-2-21F. That is a recreation memorandum
- 12 that I referred to because I wanted the Board to see
- 13 that yes, there's 14 -- so Page 3 of that. We don't
- 14 have to go to it quickly, but there's 14 million boater
- 15 users per year in the Delta. And I don't believe the
- 16 WaterFix proponents considered that and, you know, how
- 17 at least -- well, I'm not going to say something I
- 18 didn't say -- write on that.
- 19 So I'm just at this point in time just
- 20 referring to that particular document.
- 21 And then lower on Page 37, I referred to
- 22 SHR-2-251, which is a slide set of photos and examples
- 23 of impacts from actually suspending us in low flow
- 24 drought period. Basically I -- if you get a chance and
- 25 you want to look at those, impacts from low flows are

- 1 drastic and impacts from high flows are drastic.
- 2 So on Page 2-221F if you looked at Page 3, 4,
- 3 6 and 12 that -- and 14 would be informative. SHR --
- 4 well we're not going to take the time to go look at
- 5 these because we don't have time.
- 6 MS. MESERVE: Well, we already looked at
- 7 Page 8 of 2-251 regarding low flows.
- 8 WITNESS SUARD: Page 18
- 9 MS. MESERVE: Page 18 I'm sorry.
- 10 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Hold on.
- Ms. Ansley.
- 12 MS. ANSLEY: Yeah, I definitely have a problem
- 13 with now identifying specific page numbers, but
- 14 specifically to SHR-2-251, now telling us which slides
- 15 are of any importance to this testimony. This
- 16 testimony just said that these are the slides that may
- 17 be used in this testimony.
- 18 So I do recall the one slide we looked at
- 19 earlier today from 2-251. It is -- you know, it is a
- 20 larger presentation, one of more than ten in this
- 21 exhibit set. So I'm just lodging an objection to now
- 22 telling us what the import of any of those slides is.
- 23 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: You may include it
- 24 in your written objection/motion.
- 25 WITNESS SUARD: Can I say something? If we --

1 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: You may include it

- 2 in your reply to the written motion and objection.
- 3 WITNESS SUARD: Okay. I would be going
- 4 through all of those if we had time.
- 5 MS. MESERVE: And then did you want to
- 6 comment, Ms. Suard, about your impression about whether
- 7 DWR has been responsible in managing flood flows?
- 8 WITNESS SUARD: I -- I would like to respond
- 9 about that. Let's see. That's 260? Just a second.
- 10 Well, I think we don't have time for photos. Yes, I
- 11 believe that DWR, and I assume it's USBR too, are not
- 12 responsible with managing flows in the Delta. And I --
- 13 I'm using -- I'm putting my own business out as an
- 14 example, on -- let's see what page, Page 3 Line 39 to
- 15 about 47.
- 16 I -- I want to express that DWR's method for
- 17 dealing with Oroville flows was to dump on the Delta.
- 18 And it caused record floods on places like Snug Harbor.
- 19 And it was a very sudden high rise. If you look at the
- 20 gauges and flows, it was very drastic. It directly
- 21 related to the Oroville spill. And I have all the
- 22 records from how many times.
- 23 This particular property does sometimes have
- 24 high water where it will come up and get wet on a lot
- of the property at high tide when there's a very high

- 1 rain year. And that used to happen about once every
- 2 ten years, whenever we had those really, really wet
- 3 years.
- 4 But this one caused by the Oroville spill, we
- 5 had high water standing on the property for more than
- 6 three weeks, and that caused so much damage to our
- 7 water system, to our trees, financial damages because
- 8 everybody had to leave. I had to pay for my staff to
- 9 stay in hotels.
- 10 So basically, you know, I'm just giving this
- 11 as an example. This is how DWR treats us. We don't
- 12 count. We didn't get any calls saying hey watch out
- 13 there's water coming down. Luckily people in the Delta
- 14 do communicate with each other, and we were able to get
- 15 everybody out. That was a huge risk. And I just felt
- 16 like this is just an example of who we're talking about
- 17 that's going to be managing this tunnel, building the
- 18 tunnel and then -- well, I don't know who they're going
- 19 to have build the tunnel.
- 20 But their way of dealing with flood flows in
- 21 the Delta is to just dump the risk on somebody else
- 22 just like WaterFix would change the risk to somebody
- 23 else.
- MS. MESERVE: And then what about your
- 25 concerns about Delta roads if the tunnels were

1 constructed? Did you have any other comments on that?

- 2 WITNESS SUARD: Well, yeah we already got
- 3 asked about that. But I was familiar with that map
- 4 that was presented. Because part of the problem with
- 5 that map was that it made State Route 84 stop over by
- 6 Prospect Island. And actually it goes all the way down
- 7 to the bottom of Ryer Island and then there's a ferry
- 8 and that's still State Route 84.
- 9 MS. MESERVE: Ms. Suard, your testimony --
- 10 WITNESS SUARD: Okay. All right.
- MS. MESERVE: Do you believe that Caltrans
- 12 would be able to effectively assist with the management
- 13 of construction traffic if the tunnels were
- 14 constructed?
- 15 WITNESS SUARD: No. And I say that because
- 16 well, here we had to cross out evidence No. 2-104
- 17 because it isn't upload. But there's a couple other
- 18 evidence information provided.
- 19 And my experience with Caltrans is that they
- 20 have not been very responsive and not very helpful with
- 21 traffic flow in the Delta. And there has been many,
- 22 many times when there have been, you know, 10 feet or
- 23 50 feet of pavement is being repaved and Caltrans has
- 24 signs and they create a diversion around the Delta.
- 25 And they don't think that a two-hour diversion around

- 1 other roads in the Delta makes any difference to a
- 2 recreation traveler. But it does.
- 3 And I'd like to point out that there's three
- 4 Caltrans districts in the area of the Delta that we're
- 5 talking about. And you have to deal with every single
- 6 one of them and try and get them to coordinate on -- on
- 7 what happens on, you know, confusing the routes or
- 8 directing traffic. I did provide one example. I think
- 9 it's 115. And that was a -- well, I'm not -- you can
- 10 look at it.
- 11 It was an example of what Caltrans did to my
- 12 customers on a Memorial Day weekend where a strip of 84
- 13 was stripped down. They were going to repave it.
- 14 There were big signs, big electronic signs saying "take
- 15 this detour." They were crisscrossed through a
- 16 farmer's property. And they had to drive -- these are
- 17 big RVs pulling boats, mind you, 40-foot RVs pulling a
- 18 boat. And then they were made to drive along Merit
- 19 Island levees and then they end up at the Miner Slough
- 20 Bridge.
- 21 And most of those customers were terrified.
- 22 Those were rocky roads, and there was no reason for
- 23 because a little bit further, Caltrans had said oh,
- 24 never mind. You can go through. But the big
- 25 electronic sign said you have to detour.

1 MS. MESERVE: I think if we could have another

- 2 ten minutes, we could get through the summary, please?
- 3 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: How much -- what
- 4 additional topics do you need to cover?
- 5 MS. MESERVE: We have some material about the
- 6 connection of the waterways, the concerns with modeling
- 7 as it relates to flows, the need for independent
- 8 monitoring, some opinions about how the screens would
- 9 work and access to Ryer.
- 10 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Some of the topics
- 11 are new, but some have been covered, so I would
- 12 encourage you to move quickly through those that have
- 13 already been covered by others. Focus on the ones that
- 14 are particular to Ms. Suard's interest and expertise.
- 15 MS. MESERVE: Thank you. So could you comment
- 16 Ms. Suard on your opinion, your description of how all
- 17 the waterways in the Delta are connected?
- 18 WITNESS SUARD: Yes. They are physically
- 19 connected. And when water is diverted from one area,
- 20 it affects the next waterway. If there is extra water
- 21 flow in one waterway, it's going to flow into the other
- 22 one.
- 23 So water quality impacts I'm concerned about,
- 24 and I keep saying, suspend us in a permanent drought.
- 25 That's based on the WaterFix information that says

- 1 below those three intakes that would be 5,000 cubic
- 2 feet per second to be spread out between five rivers,
- 3 basically, well, rivers -- four rivers and Delta Cross
- 4 Channel.
- 5 And that, you know, how much water does that
- 6 leave in -- that whole north area Delta for the
- 7 farmers, for their intakes and for the boating and all
- 8 the freshwater needs for the aquifers and for, you
- 9 know, the fish and all that.
- 10 I believe it's absolutely insufficient amount
- 11 of a, quote, bypass flows or leftover flows whatever
- 12 it's going to be called. It is absolutely insufficient
- 13 if you look at the history. And that's why I brought
- 14 in one of the books because it talks about measuring
- 15 the flows before there were any projects.
- 16 And DWR is talking about leaving less flow on
- 17 Steamboat Slough than there were even in historic
- 18 times, in drought times. But they're going to suspend
- 19 us in that drought flow time. That's what they're
- 20 talking about doing.
- 21 MS. MESERVE: And then with respect to
- 22 operations, why do you believe that independent
- 23 monitoring and reporting would be necessary if this
- 24 project was operated?
- 25 WITNESS SUARD: Okay. So this is a really big

- 1 topic. My experience is that DWR and its consultants
- 2 in particular have not been very accurate about
- 3 reporting flows, inflows and outflows, outflows to the
- 4 Delta.
- 5 And I've been trying to pay attention to that.
- 6 And when I, you know, felt like there was a problem
- 7 with something, I would go to whoever had written the
- 8 report. And instead of saying, "Okay, we'll do an
- 9 errata, " whatever, they just changed the document.
- 10 These are public documents in final form.
- 11 They simply changed them. I've already introduced that
- 12 in Part 1.
- 13 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Yes.
- 14 WITNESS SUARD: It is Part 1. And I'm
- 15 concerned that these flow gauges don't seem to be
- 16 accurate, and I could give examples of it. And it
- 17 seems to me what we're doing here is the people who
- 18 want the water is DWR, meaning Metropolitan Water
- 19 District, so they want the water. So they have the
- 20 least interest in being accurate on the flows and the
- 21 accounting.
- 22 I'm talking about water accounting. I don't
- 23 believe there's been accurate accounting, I don't
- 24 believe this Delta inflow index that they've been using
- 25 to say how much they can take, I don't believe that's

- 1 correct.
- 2 I believe that totally independent agency
- 3 should be installing and monitoring and reporting those
- 4 flows and the information. And it could be, you know,
- 5 North Delta Water Agency or the Water Board totally --
- 6 and not put it in the hands of DWR or Metropolitan
- 7 Water District or anyone who benefits from those
- 8 numbers being inaccurate. And --
- 9 MS. MESERVE: And then with respect to the
- 10 lower flows, what were the specific concerns you had
- 11 about Snug Harbor from those types of low flows?
- 12 WITNESS SUARD: Okay. From my personal
- 13 experience, these very low flows does damage to my
- 14 docks because the docks were not designed to sit on
- 15 mud. And when we've experienced these very unusual low
- 16 flows, the docks sit on mud. And then, when the tide
- 17 rises, the floats get pulled off, and then we lose our
- 18 floats.
- 19 And same thing as I've described for Walnut
- 20 Grove. Our -- we have boats -- and we're talking about
- 21 the Steamboat Slough side. I'm not even talking about
- 22 the Walnut Grove side. Steamboat Slough side, you have
- 23 such low flows, during recreation months -- okay?
- 24 There's a period of recreation -- the flows have been
- 25 so low that boats sit on docks. And my customer might

- 1 come the first time, might come the second time; next
- 2 time they're going to go somewhere else because you
- 3 don't really want to berth your boat on mud.
- 4 MS. MESERVE: And then from your perspective,
- 5 do you think that the North Delta proposed screens at
- 6 the intakes would function to protect migrating salmon?
- 7 WITNESS SUARD: No, I don't know. And I
- 8 cannot find a study that says that these new types of
- 9 screens -- which screens work. I've asked a lot of
- 10 fish scientists. I wasn't able to get up here when I
- 11 could have asked that.
- 12 I took it upon myself to get a very expensive
- 13 underwater camera system. I got portable sonar
- 14 equipment because I wanted to know that because I'm
- 15 seeing a huge decline in salmon on the Sacramento River
- 16 at the same time as all these new types of fish screens
- 17 are being built, including the one at Freeport.
- 18 So I went along with others. I've taken some
- 19 other riders out too and tried to use underwater
- 20 cameras to see what is happening to the little fish on
- 21 all those fish screens. And I think I described it
- 22 before, there's this wiper. What are they wiping off?
- 23 I'm concerned that there's actually being damage done
- 24 to the fish, and that might be causing a decline in the
- 25 salmon migration survival.

1 So I just -- where's the report that the big

- 2 huge thing up at Red Bluff that was working? I haven't
- 3 seen that. I don't see follow-up reports showing their
- 4 work.
- 5 MS. MESERVE: Do you believe the necessary
- 6 specifics have been provided regarding the ability to
- 7 ensure continuing access to Ryer Island and the Delta
- 8 waterways in general during the extended proposed
- 9 construction period?
- 10 WITNESS SUARD: I believe that impacts to Ryer
- 11 Island and Steamboat Slough have been ignored in the
- 12 Bay-Delta Conservation Plan, which is what I actually
- 13 refer to, and CalFed. There were analysis of what
- 14 actually are the impacts to places like Snug Harbor and
- 15 Hidden Harbor and along Steamboat Slough. But WaterFix
- 16 hasn't done that.
- 17 Given DWR's history with how they treat the
- 18 people in the Delta, no, I don't think it's been
- 19 analyzed at all and the specifics of this location has
- 20 not been -- they haven't been forthright in discussing
- 21 impacts here.
- 22 MS. MESERVE: Thank -- unless there's anything
- 23 else you'd like to add, Ms. Suard, that concludes the
- 24 direct.
- 25 WITNESS SUARD: Other than if we want to take

- 1 the time to do pictures, but they don't want to take
- 2 that time, so never mind.
- 3 MS. MESERVE: Sounds like we are we're trying
- 4 to move things along.
- 5 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Estimate of
- 6 cross-examination for Ms. Suard -- I also, while you're
- 7 up, Ms. Ansley, would like to get to get an estimate
- 8 for your cross-examination of Mr. Porgans.
- 9 MS. ANSLEY: So for Ms. Suard, because the
- 10 motions are still pending, I'm going to need 40 to 45
- 11 minutes. And I'm going to endeavor to compress that as
- 12 much as possible.
- 13 But what I'm going to do is I'm going to ask
- 14 for the -- I'm going to confirm what my understanding
- 15 is of where these numbers come in her direct testimony.
- 16 So I'm not going off scope, but I'm going to try and do
- 17 the best I can to get that done in 40 to 45 minutes.
- 18 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: And your estimate
- 19 of cross-examination for Mr. Porgans?
- 20 MR. MIZELL: Ten minutes maximum.
- 21 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: All right. Other
- 22 cross-examination for Ms. Suard, I'm trying to
- 23 determine whether we can get to Mr. Porgans today. I
- 24 don't want him to sit there and wait if we're not able
- 25 to.

- 1 MS. DES JARDINS: I would have maybe half an
- 2 hour, possibly less, for Ms. Suard.
- 3 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Mr. Jackson?
- 4 MR. JACKSON: Twenty minutes.
- 5 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: If all that time is
- 6 correct, we are looking at 95 minutes to an hour and a
- 7 half, so essentially 3:00, 4:00, pretty close to 5:00.
- 8 Mr. Porgans, I thank you for coming. I don't
- 9 want you to have to wait on the chance that we are
- 10 unlikely to get to you today. Unless -- what is -- are
- 11 there any other cross-examination for Mr. Porgans
- 12 besides DWR?
- MR. JACKSON: Not for me.
- 14 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Because if at all
- 15 possible, perhaps Mr. Porgans -- if we can complete
- 16 Mr. Porgans within the next two hours, and then
- 17 Ms. Suard you could come back tomorrow for your
- 18 cross-examination?
- 19 MS. MESERVE: Yeah, the one complicating
- 20 factor is I have a meeting tomorrow at 9:30 that I need
- 21 to go to. And I wanted to try to complete assisting
- 22 Ms. Suard. And one other detail, maybe -- I did confer
- 23 further with Ms. Suard just now, and she was willing to
- 24 withdraw the 17, SHR-2-17, which is a stand-alone
- 25 exhibit. I don't know if that helps Ms. Ansley reduce

- 1 her amount of cross-exam.
- 2 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Ms. Ansley, does
- 3 that help if --
- 4 MS. ANSLEY: I apologize. We were conferring
- 5 about Mr. Porgans and trying to shorten time. Could
- 6 you repeat that again? I'm sorry.
- 7 MS. MESERVE: Certainly. I was just saying I
- 8 conferred further with Ms. Suard, and she is willing to
- 9 withdraw SHR-2-17. I think at this point, she would
- 10 like to leave her intact. But as a separate exhibit we
- 11 don't need to submit 2-17, if that helps reduce your
- 12 cross-exam scope.
- 13 MS. ANSLEY: It does not reduce my cross-exam
- 14 scope. 2-17, I'm happy to agree to withdraw. 2-17, I
- 15 do not agree to waive any objections to what remains in
- 16 her testimony.
- 17 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: All right.
- 18 Ms. Des Jardins.
- 19 MS. DES JARDINS: I actually have a fairly
- 20 lengthy cross-exam for Mr. Porgans so -- 40 minutes.
- 21 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: All right. And
- 22 Ms. Meserve you still have -- if we are able to begin
- 23 earlier, like at 8:00 o'clock tomorrow?
- MS. MESERVE: Yeah, I could do that.
- 25 Ms. Suard is saying she's done it by herself before and

- 1 she probably could do it again. So I was just trying
- 2 to assist her. So I'll leave it to you how to do
- 3 things.
- 4 I don't want to make it more difficult for
- 5 Mr. Porgans either because he was gracious enough to
- 6 let us try to go first.
- 7 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: So let's hear from
- 8 Mr. Porgans.
- 9 MR. PORGANS: Thank you. The situation is --
- 10 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Sorry. Could we
- 11 turn on the microphone, please, for Mr. Porgans?
- 12 Yes, thank you.
- 13 MR. PORGANS: Forgive me you. Thank you. Can
- 14 you hear me now?
- 15 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Yes.
- MR. PORGANS: I don't mind coming back
- 17 tomorrow. I just have to let you know, I'm in the
- 18 sleep deprivation mode. There's only -- 38 hours I
- 19 didn't sleep. I've only had two hours.
- 20 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: So would you prefer
- 21 to come back tomorrow, that way you can go home and
- 22 hopefully get some rest?
- 23 MR. PORGANS: Yeah, that would be helpful.
- 24 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Let's do that.
- 25 MR. PORGANS: That would be helpful the other

1 thing is could you give me an estimated time when I can

- 2 come back here.
- 3 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: We will begin with
- 4 you in the morning.
- 5 MR. PORGANS: That would be at what time?
- 6 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: That would be at
- 7 9:30.
- 8 MR. PORGANS: Okay. Well, I appreciate that.
- 9 And thank you very much.
- 10 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Thank you,
- 11 Mr. Porgans for your forbearance with us.
- MR. PORGANS: Than you very much also.
- 13 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: All right. With
- 14 that, then, we will proceed with Ms. Suard's
- 15 cross-examination by DWR, by Mr. Jackson, and then by
- 16 Ms. Des Jardins. And we hope to complete her today.
- 17 If you have to come back tomorrow, Ms. Suard
- 18 you will go after Mr. Porgans.
- 19 WITNESS SUARD: That's fine.
- 20 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Mr. Porgans.
- 21 MR. PORGANS: Can I make a comment? Thank you
- 22 so much. If it's possible, she can go before me
- 23 because that would give me a little more time.
- 24 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: At this time, we
- 25 don't know yet whether we would be done with Ms. Suard

- 1 today.
- 2 MR. PORGANS: Okay. So how would I find that
- 3 out?
- 4 MS. MESERVE: One of us can e-mail you,
- 5 Mr. Porgans, about how we end up today.
- 6 MR. PORGANS: Okay. That's good. Then this
- 7 way, I'll have a better idea. It's usually between
- 8 4:30 and 5:00 o'clock I go to bed.
- 9 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: I wonder, though,
- 10 now that we've raised this complication, if Porgans'
- 11 appearing tomorrow will then cause issues for
- 12 Mr. Brodsky and his witnesses.
- 13 What was your estimated cross-examination for
- 14 Mr. Brodsky?
- MS. ANSLEY: Oh, Mr. Brodsky, he has more than
- 16 one panel?
- 17 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: He has four
- 18 witnesses tomorrow and two on Monday.
- 19 MS. ANSLEY: Oh, that's right. It's extremely
- 20 limited. It's not more than 20 minutes.
- 21 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Okay. I think we
- 22 can do both Mr. Porgans' and Mr. Brodsky's first panel
- 23 tomorrow, assuming that there isn't too many friendly
- 24 cross. Thank you.
- MR. JACKSON. At some point, I'd like to talk

- 1 about this friendly cross. I'm trying to --
- 2 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Be helpful.
- 3 MR. JACKSON: -- to prepare my own case. I
- 4 mean, I use other people's witnesses to do that, just
- 5 like DWR does. There's no --
- 6 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: You're eating up
- 7 Ms. Suard's time.
- 8 MR. JACKSON: Okay. I just -- I don't want it
- 9 to be seen as attempting to fix other people's
- 10 problems. It's actually my case I'm working on.
- 11 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: All right.
- Ms. Ansley.
- 13 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MS. ANSLEY
- MS. ANSLEY: So the two sort of general topics
- 15 I'm going to explore, I have just a couple of
- 16 questions, I went back and reviewed Part 1, regarding
- 17 Ms. Suard's qualifications because she has listed
- 18 herself as an expert witness for herself. And then --
- 19 and that will be pretty brief.
- 20 And then I am going to walk through her
- 21 testimony, which is SHR-11 Errata. And I'm going to
- 22 confirm my understanding of where she's getting
- 23 specific numbers and facts regarding the California
- 24 WaterFix impacts. There may be one or two questions in
- 25 there that I've interposed, but they will also be to

- 1 whatever the basis is for a conclusion. There may be
- 2 some foundational questions to make sure that she and I
- 3 are on the same page about what was being analyzed in
- 4 the scenarios that she cites.
- 5 So I'm not going to go off her testimony, but
- 6 I'm going to walk through it and confirm that I know
- 7 where these numbers come from.
- 8 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: All right.
- 9 And Debbie are you okay going to about 4:00
- 10 o'clock?
- 11 THE REPORTER: Yes. Thank you.
- 12 MS. ANSLEY: Good afternoon, Ms. Suard. I'm
- 13 sure you know, I'm Jolie-Anne Ansley for the Department
- of Water Resources.
- You've disclosed yourself an as an expert
- 16 witness; is that correct?
- 17 WITNESS SUARD: I'm an expert at Snug Harbor
- 18 Resorts LLC business.
- MS. ANSLEY: Anything else?
- 20 WITNESS SUARD: No, I actually don't consider
- 21 myself much of an expert in anything else. I'm just a
- 22 citizen that does a lot of research. A percipient
- 23 witness we would call it.
- MS. ANSLEY: So for the clarity of the record,
- 25 you would like to qualify yourself as an expert on Snug

- 1 Harbor Resorts LLC and its recreation business?
- 2 WITNESS SUARD: And impacts to that business,
- 3 yes.
- 4 MS. ANSLEY: But as to the other topics listed
- 5 on your NOI or in your testimony, you would like to
- 6 consider yourself a lay witness?
- 7 WITNESS SUARD: A percipient witness yes.
- 8 MS. ANSLEY: Then I don't have any further
- 9 questions regarding qualifications.
- 10 Do you have a copy of your testimony, your
- 11 errata testimony in front of you?
- 12 WITNESS SUARD: I do. I need to say that I
- 13 kind of broke it up between the questions, so it would
- 14 be helpful if you refer to which page and what line
- 15 number. That would be helpful.
- 16 MS. ANSLEY: I can do that as well. We can
- 17 call up SHR-2-11 so that you can point to the screen
- 18 and --
- 19 WITNESS SUARD: Dash 11, errata.
- 20 MS. ANSLEY: Errata yeah. That way you can
- 21 look at the version in front of you or, as well, we can
- 22 point to the screen and make sure that there's no
- 23 confusion about where I'm looking.
- 24 Starting on Page 2 of your testimony, I'm
- 25 going to begin at your topic that says -- on Line 9,

- 1 that says "North Delta Water Conveyance Facilities
- 2 Components." And it's on the screen, or do you see
- 3 that in front of you?
- 4 WITNESS SUARD: I do.
- 5 MS. ANSLEY: And I want to ask a couple
- 6 foundational questions. I understand that you've been
- 7 monitoring this program and, before it, the BDCP for
- 8 quite some time; is that correct?
- 9 WITNESS SUARD: I have, all the way back to
- 10 CalFed.
- MS. ANSLEY: Okay.
- 12 WITNESS SUARD: And I've been saving all the
- 13 documents.
- 14 MS. ANSLEY: And there have been many levels
- of environmental review; is that correct?
- 16 WITNESS SUARD: Yes.
- 17 MS. ANSLEY: And you are aware that there is a
- 18 Final EIR/EIS that was issued in July of 2017; is that
- 19 correct?
- 20 WITNESS SUARD: Yeah, and then you recently
- 21 did an amendment to that.
- MS. ANSLEY: I believe the last adopted
- 23 EIR/EIS was in July of 2017; is that your
- 24 understanding?
- 25 WITNESS SUARD: Yes, and I have a copy of a

- 1 slight amendment to it already. Well, actually not to
- 2 that. It's regarding what you guys are doing with the
- 3 electric.
- 4 MS. ANSLEY: And are you referring to -- just
- 5 to make sure we're on the same page, are you referring
- 6 to the chart and figure that was sent by DWR to the
- 7 service list regarding modifications or revisions to
- 8 the project facility?
- 9 WITNESS SUARD: No. But I can pull -- I have
- 10 the copy of what I'm referring to. I might be saying
- 11 it wrong, but you could pull it up if you like.
- 12 MS. ANSLEY: Maybe I have a clarifying
- 13 question. Is it an amendment to the power lines that
- 14 went out a couple months ago?
- 15 WITNESS SUARD: Yes.
- 16 MS. ANSLEY: Okay. I just wanted to make sure
- 17 I'm clear on what versions we're talking about.
- 18 Looking at Page 2, Line 9 through Line 19, I'm
- 19 going to try to do this by section, but that's because
- 20 I'm trying to move quickly. If you need me to break
- 21 things down, you'll let me know.
- Do you see Line 15, where it talks about
- 23 intake pumping plants?
- 24 WITNESS SUARD: Yes.
- MS. ANSLEY: So it is my understanding that

1 this language that's quoted here comes from the March

- 2 2013 admin draft of the BDCP DEIR, Draft EIR; is that
- 3 correct?
- 4 WITNESS SUARD: I -- yes, that's probably
- 5 true. And what I did was a clicked on the links from
- 6 the WaterFix website as I refer to back on my Page 1,
- 7 Line 11. And then you click on that, and then you
- 8 click on where it referred to the Bay-Delta
- 9 Conservation Plan because WaterFix is a portion of
- 10 that.
- 11 And then I went back further to see -- and I
- 12 did that because Bay-Delta Conservation Plan documents
- 13 did actually specify impacts to Steamboat Slough, lower
- 14 Steamboat Slough and actually did talk about Inn Harbor
- 15 and Snug Harbor, showed them on maps. So those
- 16 documents actually did talk about impacts.
- 17 And I need to say that that was for 9,000
- 18 cubic feet per second, planned. And when you are down
- 19 river from whatever is taking away the water, the
- 20 impacts are the same. It doesn't matter if there's
- 21 intakes -- one intake taking 9,000 cubic feet per
- 22 second or three intakes taking it. What counts is how
- 23 much water you're taking because that affects my water
- 24 flow and my water quantity and my water quality.
- 25 So I went back to look at further documents,

- 1 all of which are linked on you guys's website.
- 2 MS. ANSLEY: Okay. I think that much of that
- 3 answer was non-responsive to my question. I was merely
- 4 trying to confirm that the section there is what we
- 5 think is a quote from the 2013 draft, admin draft, of
- 6 the BDCP DEIR. So I'm taking that to mean that your
- 7 answer is a yes, that that is where that information
- 8 comes from?
- 9 WITNESS SUARD: I clicked so many times, I
- 10 can't say if it's a 2013 or if it was the subsequent
- 11 one. I could go back and trace that if you like.
- 12 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: So the answer is
- 13 you don't know?
- 14 WITNESS SUARD: I don't know exactly which
- 15 version it was. I do know the general content as it
- 16 refers to impacts to Steamboat Slough with you taking
- 17 9,000 cubic feet of flow from us.
- MS. ANSLEY: Can I move to strike that as
- 19 non-responsive, please?
- 20 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Yes.
- MS. ANSLEY: Let's look at Page 1 of your
- 22 testimony you just pointed to, Lines 10 to 11. And I
- 23 would appreciate it -- my time is sort of running down,
- 24 so I would appreciate responsive answers and let your
- 25 own attorney clarify or expand on what you feel needs

- 1 to be expanded.
- 2 Here you say, "My testimony focuses on the
- 3 Biological Assessment." And then you provide a link to
- 4 the proposed action for the BA. That is not the same
- 5 thing as the Draft EIR/EIS, is it?
- 6 WITNESS SUARD: It is not. But that proposed
- 7 action also talked about taking --
- 8 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Let's stick to
- 9 answering just the question that is asked.
- 10 WITNESS SUARD: It's not the same.
- MS. ANSLEY: Okay. And so going back to
- 12 Page 2 and sort of keeping my flow of topics here, are
- 13 you aware of -- so when we look at these cites that say
- 14 "EIR/EIS," sitting here today, do you know which
- 15 version of the EIR or any environmental review,
- 16 starting with admin draft -- let's back up.
- 17 You're aware there was an admin draft to the
- 18 BDCP Draft EIR/EIS in 2013; is that correct?
- 19 WITNESS SUARD: I'm aware that -- I'm not
- 20 going to say dates because I'm not in front of the
- 21 documents.
- MS. ANSLEY: That's fine. Okay. But you're
- 23 aware there was an admin draft?
- 24 WITNESS SUARD: Yes, several versions yes.
- MS. ANSLEY: And then after point, there was

- 1 issued for public comment and review a Draft EIR/EIS
- 2 for the BDCP; is that correct?
- 3 WITNESS SUARD: That's correct. I commented
- 4 on it.
- 5 MS. ANSLEY: And then after that point, there
- 6 was a Recirculated Draft EIR/SEIS. Do you recall that?
- 7 WITNESS SUARD: Yes.
- 8 MS. ANSLEY: And then leading up to July 2017,
- 9 when there was the adopted Final EIR/EIS -- or EIR; is
- 10 that correct?
- 11 WITNESS SUARD: Yes.
- MS. ANSLEY: Okay. So we can agree that
- 13 there's a number of levels of environmental documents
- 14 that are out there that go back some years in time?
- 15 WITNESS SUARD: Yes.
- 16 MS. ANSLEY: Okay. And as you sit here today,
- 17 on Page 2 Lines 9 through 19, I believe your answer was
- 18 that you can't recall which EIR/EIS document that you
- 19 are citing?
- 20 WITNESS SUARD: I think it may have been a
- 21 draft for 2013, just from some references -- other
- 22 references I have. Again, my point is it doesn't
- 23 matter which draft, really to me. What matters is how
- 24 much flow you're taking.
- MS. ANSLEY: If you look at Line 15, where it

- 1 talks about intake pumping plants, is it your
- 2 understanding that the intakes continue to have pumping
- 3 plants at the location of the intakes?
- 4 WITNESS SUARD: When I was listening to the
- 5 testimony of the WaterFix experts, I believe that there
- 6 was talk of pumping plants. And then I do believe
- 7 there was a revision to that. So there -- you know,
- 8 but -- you know, they keep changing their minds, so I
- 9 don't know if the latest revision will have pumping
- 10 plants or not. So I don't know if that's going to
- 11 happen or not.
- 12 And you notice I didn't talk about pumping
- 13 plants in my testimony here.
- MS. ANSLEY: But that is what you say on
- 15 Line 15. You say -- you're listing facilities; is that
- 16 correct?
- 17 WITNESS SUARD: Those are screen prints of
- 18 portions of information.
- MS. ANSLEY: Okay.
- 20 Looking down on your topic of "River Barges,"
- 21 you also, on Line 26, cite Chapter 4, Page 4 through
- 22 11. Can you now here recall whether that is -- whether
- 23 this information comes from the March 2013 admin draft
- 24 of the BDCP EIR?
- 25 WITNESS SUARD: I do believe this covers -- it

- 1 is very similar to -- I don't remember which draft it
- 2 comes from. It's probably the 2013. And I do believe
- 3 it's very similar to what was described for WaterFix.
- 4 MS. ANSLEY: Is it your understanding that the
- 5 admin draft of the BDCP Draft EIR is not an exhibit in
- 6 this proceeding?
- 7 WITNESS SUARD: I believe that the links --
- 8 well, maybe not the admin draft; maybe the final
- 9 drafts. The links on the website still lead to you the
- 10 admin draft.
- 11 MS. ANSLEY: Are you referring to the
- 12 California WaterFix website versus the hearing website
- 13 for this proceeding?
- 14 WITNESS SUARD: Not California WaterFix. As I
- 15 said on Page 1, again, I use the capitalsolutions.com
- 16 Client Data, California WaterFix because they are the
- 17 ones who drafted everything. And then later on,
- 18 California WaterFix made up their own website. So --
- 19 two different websites.
- 20 And then for the water hearing, there's also
- 21 the documents that -- and in the water hearing website
- 22 it does refer back to the Bay-Delta Conservation Plan
- 23 documents.
- 24 MS. ANSLEY: Is it your understanding that
- 25 documents have been marked here by both the DWR and the

- 1 State Water Board itself, their staff -- that the
- 2 versions of the environmental review documents have
- 3 been marked as exhibits in this proceeding?
- 4 WITNESS SUARD: Yes, but -- as I've said
- 5 before, earlier versions of this same plan to divert
- 6 water from the Sacramento River had more detail about
- 7 impacts than the current version does.
- 8 MS. ANSLEY: Is it your understanding that the
- 9 BDCP project was later changed to become the California
- 10 WaterFix?
- 11 WITNESS SUARD: I've seen the project change
- 12 its name many times, so, yes. But that doesn't mean
- 13 the Bay-Delta Conservation Plan -- it's kind of like
- 14 split, right? It went into WaterFix and EcoRestore.
- 15 But that doesn't mean it doesn't exist.
- 16 MS. ANSLEY: And is it your understanding that
- 17 the facilities and operational criteria have changed
- 18 over time, since 2013?
- 19 WITNESS SUARD: Yes, I've definitely listened
- 20 and I actually read quite a bit of the testimony of the
- 21 WaterFix -- testimony of the WaterFix persons that were
- 22 brought up by DWR. And you know, that was very
- 23 helpful.
- 24 But I've also seen that DWR and USBR and some
- 25 of these agencies change their mind. Freeport's one of

- 1 those examples. Every time an EIR is issued, then they
- 2 do a supplemental. Just like they did for WaterFix,
- 3 the supplemental on the electric. It's already in play
- 4 right now.
- 5 MS. ANSLEY: If you could look at Page 3,
- 6 Lines 9 through 17. And here you cite specific flows
- 7 and flow reductions compared to existing conditions.
- 8 Do you see that testimony?
- 9 WITNESS SUARD: Yes.
- 10 MS. ANSLEY: It's my understanding you got
- 11 these numbers from the Draft BPCP plan, which I believe
- 12 is SWRCB-5 in this proceeding. Is that where these
- 13 numbers come from?
- 14 WITNESS SUARD: Yes. I had quite a bit of
- 15 dealings with Bay-Delta Conservation Plan in the draft
- 16 and then commented on it. And my concern was how low
- 17 that version of the plan to divert Sacramento River
- 18 water -- it was reducing flows into Steamboat Slough
- 19 and Sutter Slough. And actually, that version of the
- 20 plan I had an opportunity to meet with the current
- 21 director of DWR to discuss the impacts.
- 22 So this is the 2013 version of what they were
- 23 saying would be flows on Steamboat Slough.
- MS. ANSLEY: But this is not an impact
- 25 analysis for California WaterFix Alt 4A H3+?

1 WITNESS SUARD: No. I repeatedly asked for

- 2 that, and you didn't provide it. It's just similar
- 3 flows to what you're talking about.
- 4 MS. ANSLEY: Looking on Page 4, your section
- 5 on roads and transportation, which would be Lines 8
- 6 through 23, it's my understanding, and I'm seeking your
- 7 confirmation, that all of these citations are to the --
- 8 again, to the 2013 admin draft of the BDCP DEIR; is
- 9 that correct?
- 10 WITNESS SUARD: Okay. I'm sorry, I -- I'm not
- 11 sure that I provided oral testimony to that
- 12 particular --
- 13 MS. MESERVE: Remind me to ask you about it.
- 14 WITNESS SUARD: Okay.
- So on my -- let's go to that. Yeah, okay.
- MS. ANSLEY: And I apologize. That question
- 17 goes on through Page 5 Line 7. My understanding is
- 18 that all of these cites for EIR/EIS transportation
- 19 Chapter 19 come from the admin draft issued in 2013 for
- 20 the BDCP DEIR.
- Is that your understanding as well?
- 22 WITNESS SUARD: Yes, I believe that. And we
- 23 didn't talk about that one because I actually have no
- 24 problem with deleting from Line 8 to the end of the
- 25 page, I believe.

- 1 MS. ANSLEY: It's my understanding that you
- 2 are withdrawing SHR-2-17, but you are keeping your
- 3 testimony. So I understand the reference to it, but
- 4 are you keeping Lines 9 through -- Page 4, Lines 9
- 5 through Page 5, Line 7?
- 6 WITNESS SUARD: Well, through the end of the
- 7 page -- I haven't looked at Page 5 yet. I think that
- 8 other people have testified about transportation, and
- 9 it will be testified about, so --
- 10 (Reporter interruption)
- 11 WITNESS SUARD: I said that other people have
- 12 testified about impacts to transportation, and I have
- 13 too. So I don't know that that particular one is
- 14 necessary to be there.
- MS. ANSLEY: It's not my call.
- 16 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: So are you moving,
- 17 Ms. Meserve, is your witness moving to strike lines --
- 18 would be what?
- 19 MS. ANSLEY: Page 4, Line 9 through Page 5,
- 20 Line -- I was only going through 7 because that's the
- 21 end of her citation she has. That's only on the topic
- 22 group, Line 21 on Page 5.
- MS. MESERVE: She's not striking her
- 24 testimony. I think -- I'm not even sure, since it was
- 25 going to be briefed on Monday, whether this was within

- 1 the material that Ms. Ansley wanted to bring a motion
- 2 to strike. But, you know, if --
- 3 MS. ANSLEY: That motion to strike wasn't
- 4 brought by me. That was brought by Ms. Suard. I'm
- 5 seeking merely to confirm my understanding of where
- 6 this stuff comes from.
- 7 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Ms. Suard started
- 8 to say something about how other people have covered
- 9 transportation so that this does not need to be in
- 10 there. And I took that to mean that Ms. Suard was
- 11 moving to strike portions of her testimony.
- 12 MS. MESERVE: I think she was anticipating
- 13 that that was something that DWR wanted to strike. So
- 14 I would just say I think the part that's important to
- 15 Ms. Suard is the part where she begins on Page 5 on
- 16 Line 9 about her own observations.
- 17 WITNESS SUARD: And I specifically said
- 18 Line 9 -- or I said 8 or 9 to the bottom of the page.
- 19 That's it. I didn't say --
- 20 MS. MESERVE: I think we can just hold that
- 21 if -- I don't think we need to do anything about it
- 22 right now.
- 23 WITNESS SUARD: I was just trying to make it
- 24 easier for all of you guys. Less to read, right?
- 25 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: So does that mean

- 1 you are removing Lines 9 through the end of the page?
- 2 MS. MESERVE: I think at this time we wouldn't
- 3 be -- I think if -- in response to some motion to
- 4 strike from DWR, we could potentially do that. But I
- 5 don't think -- it sounds like there's just questions,
- 6 Ms. Ansley's asking about where this came from. And I
- 7 think that's what's going on.
- 8 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: All right.
- 9 WITNESS SUARD: This is one of the documents
- 10 I've used to form my opinion that's on Page 5.
- 11 MS. ANSLEY: I'm sorry. Which line are you
- 12 referencing now? My questions were -- it is my
- 13 understanding that, when you're saying "EIR/EIS" in the
- 14 transportation section of your testimony, that these
- 15 citations specifically come from the March 2013 admin
- 16 draft of the BDCP DEIR/EIS.
- 17 WITNESS SUARD: Again, I don't know if it was
- 18 March 2013.
- MS. ANSLEY: I'm sorry, the admin draft.
- 20 WITNESS SUARD: It was a draft that I reviewed
- 21 pretty thoroughly, whereas I can't say I read every
- 22 word of WaterFix. I more listened to the testimony and
- 23 saw the presentations.
- 24 MS. ANSLEY: Okay. And you realize that the
- 25 reason I'm asking is because the language in the admin

- 1 draft, the administrative draft, may not be the same,
- 2 nor the analysis the same as the Final EIR/EIS that has
- 3 been adopted by the DWR?
- 4 WITNESS SUARD: I realize, yes, the language
- 5 might be different. But the goal is the same, take the
- 6 water away from the Sacramento River.
- 7 MS. ANSLEY: Well, let's look at the next
- 8 section, which is your topic on Page 5, Lines 24
- 9 through 44. And here you give specific impacts on
- 10 flows. And the topic that you've put on Line 24 is
- 11 Georgiana Slough/DCC, which is the Delta Cross Channel,
- 12 and Delta Flows. Do you see that testimony?
- 13 WITNESS SUARD: Mm-hmm, yes. Sorry.
- 14 MS. ANSLEY: And it is my understanding that
- 15 the two cites that you've put there on Line 34 and then
- 16 on Line 43, which are the sources for this testimony or
- 17 these facts, are from the BDCP plan, the Draft BDCP
- 18 plan; is that correct?
- 19 WITNESS SUARD: Yes. And I would like to
- 20 point out Line 29. And it talks about 5,000 cubic feet
- 21 of flow left after the pumps. Same project.
- 22 MS. ANSLEY: And is it -- and is it your
- 23 understanding that the -- well, strike that.
- 24 So looking at Line 27 and 28, do you see there
- 25 where you say 3,750 thousand [sic] acre-feet flow?

- 1 WITNESS SUARD: Yes, I see the line.
- 2 MS. ANSLEY: And is for the existing
- 3 conditions? Do you see that?
- 4 WITNESS SUARD: Yes, I do.
- 5 MS. ANSLEY: Is it your understanding that
- 6 that's for a modeling scenario called EBC2, which is an
- 7 existing conditions scenario use expressly for the
- 8 BDCP?
- 9 WITNESS SUARD: No. Actually, that isn't my
- 10 understanding. But again, it was Line 29 that struck
- 11 me, that you changed the name of the project, but it's
- 12 really the same project.
- MS. ANSLEY: I'm sorry. My question was to
- 14 your cite on Line 27 specifically. You cite, "The
- 15 average" --
- 16 (Reporter interruption)
- 17 MS. ANSLEY: I'm sorry. "The average annual
- 18 diversions into the DCC and Georgiana Slough were about
- 19 3,750 thousand acre-feet, [sic]. Do you see that
- 20 testimony specifically?
- 21 WITNESS SUARD: I do, and it does not refer to
- 22 where that came from.
- 23 MS. ANSLEY: That -- so my understanding is
- 24 I'm asking you where did that number come from and what
- 25 modeling scenario was that? And I was trying to help

1 you out because I believe that is the EBC2 modeling

- 2 scenario. Does that help you?
- 3 WITNESS SUARD: Again, this is a screen print
- 4 from a summary, and I don't know which model that was
- 5 from.
- 6 MS. ANSLEY: So as you sit here today, you're
- 7 not aware of what modeling scenarios these flow numbers
- 8 come from?
- 9 MS. MESERVE: Asked and answered.
- 10 MS. ANSLEY: I don't believe --
- 11 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Let's just confirm
- 12 that. Ms. Suard, yes?
- 13 WITNESS SUARD: I was not aware.
- 14 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Okay.
- Is there a typo on Line 28? Is there a
- 16 missing zero?
- MS. ANSLEY: I believe it's 3,150, is my
- 18 memory of that testimony.
- 19 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: You're not
- 20 testifying.
- MS. ANSLEY: No, I'm not testifying.
- 22 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Ms. Suard?
- 23 WITNESS SUARD: Excuse me?
- 24 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Line 28?
- Never mind. Let's move on.

California Reporting, LLC - (510) 224-4476 www.CaliforniaReporting.com

- 1 Next question, Ms. Ansley.
- 2 MS. ANSLEY: And let me see if I can short-cut
- 3 this. I'm trying to go by section.
- 4 Looking at your next section of testimony,
- 5 which starts at the bottom of Page 25, starts out
- 6 "Delta flows" starting on Line 46, do you see that?
- 7 WITNESS SUARD: Yes.
- 8 MS. ANSLEY: And running through Page 6, Line
- 9 26. It is my understanding that these -- all of these
- 10 bolded cites are also from the Draft BDCP plan; is that
- 11 correct?
- 12 WITNESS SUARD: The bolded one and the
- 13 citation references are. Then you referred to a couple
- 14 lines that are my own writing.
- 15 MS. ANSLEY: Of course. I mean the bolded
- 16 cites to Chapter 5. Can -- I'm just looking to
- 17 short-cut this so I don't have to ask about each one.
- 18 My understanding is that all of these
- 19 references to Chapter 5 and Chapter 5(c) are from the
- 20 Draft BDCP plan. Is that your understanding too?
- 21 WITNESS SUARD: Yes.
- MS. ANSLEY: And do you have a memory -- I
- 23 know you don't remember the date for the admin draft,
- 24 but do you recall that the BDCP draft plan was issued
- 25 in 2013?

1 WITNESS SUARD: You know, there's been a lot

- 2 of variations. You keep referring to 2013.
- 3 MS. ANSLEY: I do.
- 4 WITNESS SUARD: I think there were earlier
- 5 drafts too. I think I -- you know, I don't want to be
- 6 set to a certain year. It's more the issue. It is the
- 7 content -- the content isn't -- it doesn't matter when
- 8 something was written. It is -- this is a hearing
- 9 about taking water off the Sacramento River. And the
- 10 data provided is what's important.
- 11 MS. ANSLEY: If you look at Line 10, Page 6,
- do you see where you say, "Restoration of 65,000 acres
- of tidal marsh which is CM4," do you see that?
- 14 WITNESS SUARD: Yes, I believe that's changed.
- MS. ANSLEY: Yes, that would be my question.
- 16 Is it your understanding that that is no longer part of
- 17 the California WaterFix project?
- 18 WITNESS SUARD: Yes, that's part probably part
- 19 of EcoRestore. It's probably already been done.
- 20 MS. ANSLEY: Starting at Line 28 on Page 6,
- 21 you begin to talk about BDCP levee maintenance. And
- 22 from my review of your testimony and your cites for all
- 23 of that section, which ends on Page 7, Line 38, aside
- 24 from the references to your own exhibits, the bolded
- 25 references to Chapter 5 are all from the Draft BDCP

- 1 plan; is that correct?
- 2 WITNESS SUARD: Yes. I don't -- yes.
- 3 MS. ANSLEY: Okay. And these would include
- 4 Lines 14 through 29 on Page 7, which are specific flows
- 5 and proposed Fremont Weir modifications; is that
- 6 correct?
- 7 WITNESS SUARD: Yeah, we -- I did not talk
- 8 about basically Page 7 and 8 because they really didn't
- 9 quite apply anymore. Like, Fremont Weir is not a
- 10 project related to WaterFix. That was related to
- 11 what's now called EcoRestore. But under Bay-Delta
- 12 Conservation Plan it was a project.
- MS. ANSLEY: Is there a reason why you
- 14 included it in your Part 2 testimony in a hearing on
- 15 the California WaterFix specifically?
- 16 WITNESS SUARD: Yes, that relates to how DWR
- 17 manages flood flows because opening that weir puts more
- 18 water into the Yolo Bypass and because Liberty Island
- 19 is operating as a reservoir now.
- 20 That's like a bathtub that's full. Then you
- 21 put more water in it, the bathtub overflows, and it
- 22 makes the water flow -- that project impacts Steamboat
- 23 Slough because it backs up on us. So these weir
- 24 projects that change the flows and put more flow onto
- 25 the west side of the Delta, it is an impact to us.

1 And I also believe that takes away flow from

- 2 the North Delta.
- 3 MS. ANSLEY: But we are agreeing that these
- 4 numbers in this project are not part of the California
- 5 WaterFix?
- 6 WITNESS SUARD: It's not, at this point in
- 7 time, your current version of it.
- 8 MS. ANSLEY: If you look at Line 31 where you
- 9 reference EBC2 late long term, do you know what I mean
- 10 by "late long-term"?
- 11 WITNESS SUARD: Are you talking about -- which
- 12 page?
- MS. ANSLEY: Page 7, Line 31, where you cite
- 14 duration of floodplain inundation and these would be an
- impact result; you cite to EBC2 late long-term as well
- 16 as ESO late long-term?
- 17 WITNESS SUARD: Yes, I do have problems
- 18 with -- again, this isn't part of WaterFix -- the
- 19 increase of flows into Yolo Bypass. Ever since they
- 20 started doing that, that's when my flood impacts
- 21 started increasing.
- 22 An area that would get high water once ever
- 23 ten years now gets it every 2.8 years, ever since they
- 24 started doing that project.
- 25 MS. ANSLEY: Is it your understanding that

- 1 EBC2 and ESO are modeling scenarios that were never
- 2 implemented by the BDCP California WaterFix?
- 3 WITNESS SUARD: No, I'm not talking about
- 4 modeling. I don't want to talk about the modeling.
- 5 And I don't even remember the initials of that model.
- 6 MS. ANSLEY: But they're cited here in your
- 7 testimony. Is there a reason why you cited a
- 8 comparison between modeling scenarios in your testimony
- 9 if you don't want to talk about modeling?
- 10 WITNESS SUARD: I made a mistake. I guess. I
- 11 didn't realize -- I did some in the screen-type stuff.
- 12 And I am not familiar enough with that particular model
- 13 to talk about it.
- MS. ANSLEY: Would you like to withdraw
- 15 Lines 30 to 32 of your testimony?
- 16 WITNESS SUARD: I'm going to confer with
- 17 Osha -- Ms. Meserve, and I'd -- I'd just like this to
- 18 keep going. And if you want to object to that, that's
- 19 fine.
- 20 MS. ANSLEY: I think I'd like to move
- 21 references to modeling scenarios in this testimony, if
- 22 she's stating here and now that she has no
- 23 understanding of the modeling scenarios that she is
- 24 citing to or the impact analysis that she is citing to,
- 25 all of which, according to the work that we did at my

- 1 firm, all of which is from modeling scenarios and
- 2 outdated environmental review that are not the project
- 3 here before the Board.
- 4 So I would actually make that motion to strike
- 5 all flow impact analysis, in particular, things that
- 6 were -- that reference modeling scenarios that are not
- 7 even part of the California WaterFix.
- 8 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: I'm going ask that
- 9 you, again, put that in writing as part of your
- 10 motion/objection. At this point, you're amassing quite
- 11 a long list. So let's just get them all in one place.
- 12 MS. ANSLEY: That's fine. I'll move on. And
- 13 I'm seeing how fast can I do this.
- 14 You do not have a complete copy of your
- 15 testimony before you?
- 16 WITNESS SUARD: I do, but I chopped it up into
- 17 questions. I do have the page numbers and the line
- 18 numbers, but I was really focusing on what I said
- 19 rather than the other document.
- 20 MS. ANSLEY: Are the documents you cite here
- 21 support for the things you said?
- 22 WITNESS SUARD: Documents I cite where?
- MS. MESERVE: Objection vague.
- 24 WITNESS SUARD: I don't know where.
- MS. ANSLEY: The documents you cite in your

- 1 testimony, SHR-2-11 Errata.
- 2 WITNESS SUARD: Can you show me where you are
- 3 on this page, or are you on this page?
- 4 MS. ANSLEY: I'm sorry. You had just said
- 5 that you want to talk about the things that you wrote
- 6 and not necessarily documents you cite. So I'm just
- 7 confirming --
- 8 WITNESS SUARD: No, I didn't say that --
- 9 MS. ANSLEY: Sorry.
- 10 WITNESS SUARD: -- if that's what came across.
- 11 What question do you have?
- MS. ANSLEY: I will move on to your next
- 13 topics. I was hoping to -- if you have your testimony
- 14 in front of you, I was hoping to confirm that these
- 15 next couple of pages, which all discuss impacts of
- 16 operations on salinity and flow, I was hoping to
- 17 confirm that all of this, references to these chapters
- 18 that are bolded, are the BDCP plan.
- 19 I can do that --
- 20 WITNESS SUARD: First of all, I do have my
- 21 testimony in front of me.
- MS. ANSLEY: Oh, great. So Page 7, Line 40
- 23 through Page -- Page 11, Line 6. My understanding is
- 24 that all of these references to chapters come from the
- 25 Draft BDCP plan; is that correct? And maybe we can

- 1 just short-cut --
- 2 MS. MESERVE: Objection, misstates witness's
- 3 testimony. It's too many pages.
- 4 WITNESS SUARD: Yes, too many pages.
- 5 MS. ANSLEY: Okay.
- 6 WITNESS SUARD: And in between there, I do
- 7 make references. And I do have my own words in my own
- 8 testimony.
- 9 MS. ANSLEY: Does it help if I say what I'm
- 10 talking about is, in your testimony, it appears to me
- 11 that you have bolded references that you intend to make
- 12 to other documents besides your SHR exhibits?
- 13 WITNESS SUARD: No, not necessarily. If I
- 14 did, it was not intended. However, I do see -- let's
- 15 see, Page 10, Line 33 and 34, that may be a bolding.
- 16 And if it was, I didn't intend that.
- 17 MS. ANSLEY: That's not bolded in my
- 18 testimony.
- 19 WITNESS SUARD: Okay.
- 20 MS. ANSLEY: I'm happy to go back. Looking at
- 21 your Page 7 topic, "Water Surface," you provide a
- 22 paragraph that starts, Lines 41 through 48, that
- 23 provides impacts of tidal restoration. Do you see
- 24 that?
- 25 WITNESS SUARD: Yes.

- 1 MS. ANSLEY: And my understanding is that
- 2 Chapter 5 referenced on Lines 37 through 48 is the BDCP
- 3 draft plan; is that correct?
- 4 WITNESS SUARD: Yes, and it also -- those --
- 5 those references or that action is a combination of
- 6 WaterFix and EcoRestore together is really what that
- 7 would be.
- 8 MS. ANSLEY: Is it your understanding that the
- 9 amount of tidal restoration has varied over time under
- 10 California WaterFix since it was split away from BDCP?
- 11 WITNESS SUARD: Yes, I do recognize that
- 12 things keep changing.
- MS. ANSLEY: And that the impacts or the
- 14 amounts listed on Lines 41 through 48 do not
- 15 necessarily reflect the amount of tidal restoration
- 16 under California WaterFix; is that correct?
- 17 WITNESS SUARD: Again, it has changed several
- 18 times, so this may not. But it can change again. And
- 19 I was concerned about surface water impacts because
- 20 I've been experiencing impacts from restoration actions
- 21 under CalFed or Bay-Delta Conservation Plan or
- 22 EcoRestore whatever you want to call it.
- 23 There are changes going on in the Delta that
- 24 are affecting how the flows are going and hydrodynamics
- of my area of the Delta. And it's caused damage to my

- 1 property.
- 2 So, you know, just because WaterFix doesn't --
- 3 isn't necessarily talking about that, that is an
- 4 example of some of those actions are going on right
- 5 now. And they're being done with the approval, I
- 6 guess, of DWR. And it impacts.
- 7 MS. ANSLEY: So your testimony is intended to
- 8 show an impact that does not distinguish between the
- 9 BDCP, EcoRestore, the California WaterFix, or other
- 10 programs being implemented by the DWR?
- 11 MS. MESERVE: Objection, mistates Ms. Suard's
- 12 testimony.
- MS. ANSLEY: She's free to answer to her
- 14 understanding. I'm trying to understand as well.
- 15 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Ms. Suard?
- 16 WITNESS SUARD: Can you restate the question.
- 17 I wasn't sure --
- 18 MS. ANSLEY: Sure. My understanding of what
- 19 you're just saying is that your testimony intended to
- 20 show an impact to your property that does not
- 21 distinguish between the BDCP, the EcoRestore, the
- 22 California WaterFix, or other programs such as
- 23 restorations being implemented by the DWR; is that
- 24 correct?
- 25 WITNESS SUARD: I didn't state it that way,

- 1 but I did say you can call it EcoRestore, you can call
- 2 it WaterFix, Bay-Delta Conservation Plan, or CalFed.
- 3 The end result, if you reduce the flows on the
- 4 Sacramento River, it impacts everyone downstream, no
- 5 matter what you call it.
- 6 And the -- you know, examples of mitigation,
- 7 the restoration actions do not account for damages from
- 8 the WaterFix. That -- that would be an example of what
- 9 I believe they would call mitigation. But those --
- 10 those actions can cause damage too.
- 11 MS. ANSLEY: I'm sure I need another 20
- 12 minutes.
- 13 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: All right.
- MS. ANSLEY: I am trying to --
- 15 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: I know.
- MS. ANSLEY: -- get through.
- 17 Is it your understanding that these are
- 18 separate projects, the California WaterFix and the
- 19 EcoRestore now?
- 20 WITNESS SUARD: Yes, I do. And it's a name
- 21 game. You just change the names, still the same game.
- MS. ANSLEY: And they will be subject to
- 23 different approvals and permitting?
- 24 WITNESS SUARD: Yes.
- MS. ANSLEY: And that we are here today

California Reporting, LLC - (510) 224-4476 www.CaliforniaReporting.com

1 working on a petition for the California WaterFix

- 2 change and planned diversion; is that your
- 3 understanding?
- 4 WITNESS SUARD: Yes, I definitely understand
- 5 what this WaterFix hearing is about.
- 6 MS. ANSLEY: And is it your understanding that
- 7 the impacts that you are listing here for flow on water
- 8 surface on Pages 7 carrying over onto 8, what you're
- 9 citing is impacts from tidal restoration in the Draft
- 10 BDCP; is that correct?
- 11 WITNESS SUARD: No. So the draft -- it's
- 12 correct it's Draft BDCP. But the impacts that they
- 13 refer to for Steamboat Slough and Sutter Slough were
- 14 not just because of tidal restoration. It was also
- 15 because of diversion of Sacramento River leaving us
- 16 with lower flows, which would increase salinity.
- 17 And the Bay-Delta Conservation Plan actually
- 18 provided information and graphics on that, which I have
- 19 tried to include, that clearly stated that salinity
- 20 would increase, contrary to what your witnesses said.
- 21 MS. ANSLEY: And is it your understanding that
- 22 the FEIR that we both agreed was adopted in July 2017
- 23 looked at the impacts of tidal restoration under
- 24 California WaterFix specifically?
- MS. MESERVE: Objection, vague. What

- 1 alternative are we talking about?
- 2 MS. ANSLEY: We will always be talking about,
- 3 in this case, CWF H3+ Alt 4A.
- 4 WITNESS SUARD: I --
- 5 MS. MESERVE: Objection, misleading. That
- 6 wasn't even included in the Final EIR.
- 7 MS. ANSLEY: Alt 4A was included in the Final
- 8 EIR.
- 9 MS. MESERVE: H3+ was not --
- 10 MS. ANSLEY: And it --
- 11 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Hold on.
- 12 WITNESS SUARD: I don't believe --
- 13 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Stop.
- 14 Ms. Suard?
- 15 WITNESS SUARD: She asked a question. I don't
- 16 believe the -- the volume of restoration that DWR was
- 17 proposing before is included in WaterFix specifically.
- 18 It's included in other actions, but not in -- I think
- 19 that's what you were asking me.
- 20 Were you asking me if -- you know -- okay.
- 21 I'm not sure what you were asking.
- 22 MS. ANSLEY: Is it your understanding that CWF
- 23 Alt 4A H3+ is the project currently proposed to the
- 24 Board?
- 25 WITNESS SUARD: Yes. But I do believe you can

- 1 change it again.
- 2 MS. ANSLEY: Is it your understanding that --
- 3 and we were looking at a section of your testimony that
- 4 talks about tidal restoration; is that true?
- 5 WITNESS SUARD: Yes.
- 6 MS. ANSLEY: Is it your understanding that
- 7 there is a certain amount of tidal restoration proposed
- 8 as part of CWF H3+?
- 9 WITNESS SUARD: I did not thoroughly review
- 10 what WaterFix talks about tidal restoration. I just
- 11 know I'm being left with impacts from the work that's
- 12 already being done on Steamboat Slough.
- 13 MS. ANSLEY: Is it your understanding that the
- 14 California WaterFix has not yet been implemented?
- 15 WITNESS SUARD: No, that's not my
- 16 understanding because there is work for California
- 17 WaterFix already starting in the Delta. So what do you
- 18 mean by "not yet implemented"?
- 19 MS. ANSLEY: That this Board has not approved
- 20 the North Delta intakes and that the operational
- 21 criteria and the restoration programs of the California
- 22 WaterFix have not yet been implemented?
- 23 WITNESS SUARD: Okay. The electrical work has
- 24 been implemented. So wouldn't that be starting? I
- 25 went to the Industry Day. They're already hiring

- 1 contractors. That's implemented to me.
- 2 So have they broken ground on the tunnel? I
- 3 don't know. But I do see the electrical work already
- 4 starting because it's impacting me.
- 5 MS. ANSLEY: Is it your understanding that any
- 6 tidal restoration work has happened under the
- 7 California WaterFix H3+?
- 8 MS. MESERVE: Objection, misleading, there's
- 9 no tidal restoration in CWF.
- 10 MS. ANSLEY: That's actually not true.
- 11 There's 1,828 acres of it.
- 12 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Hold on.
- MS. MESERVE: It's mitigation --
- 14 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Hold on.
- Ms. Suard, are you able to answer the
- 16 question?
- 17 WITNESS SUARD: I am not aware of tidal
- 18 restoration related to WaterFix. I'm only aware of
- 19 what's been happening on Steamboat Slough. And there
- 20 has been tidal restoration going on. There has been
- 21 under Bay-Delta Conservation Plan. And Bay-Delta
- 22 Conservation Plan is related to WaterFix.
- 23 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: You may argue that
- in your motion/objection.
- MS. ANSLEY: I can move on to salinity

- 1 impacts.
- 2 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Actually, no.
- 3 We're going to take a break.
- 4 Five minutes. Return at 4:05.
- 5 (Recess taken)
- 6 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: All right. It is
- 7 4:05. We are back in session.
- 8 Ms. Ansley.
- 9 MS. ANSLEY: Yes. I'm trying to -- if you
- 10 have a copy of your testimony in front of you, there
- 11 are a number of references on Pages 9 through the end
- of your testimony to Chapter 5 and Chapter 4.
- 13 Maybe if you could take a minute to look at
- 14 those, and -- or we could scroll, however you feel more
- 15 comfortable doing it, and you could confirm to me that
- 16 those references are to the Draft BDCP plan, and then I
- 17 wouldn't have to ask about each section in particular.
- 18 WITNESS SUARD: So you're saying page -- which
- 19 pages did you say?
- MS. ANSLEY: Well, actually, I believe we
- 21 stopped off on Page 8, Line 14, talking about salinity.
- 22 And that section references Chapter 5, if you can see
- 23 that. And then it provides specific page numbers. But
- 24 I believe that, if you had the opportunity to look
- 25 through your testimony, there are references to both

- 1 Chapter 4 and Chapter 5.
- 2 WITNESS SUARD: Okay. I see that, that's --
- 3 MS. ANSLEY: And I believe that they are
- 4 mostly all to the draft -- up through -- we're up
- 5 through about -- well, I guess let's say the bottom of
- 6 Page 10, that those references are all to the Draft
- 7 BDCP, I guess 8 through 10. My understanding is those
- 8 references to Chapter 5 are to the Draft BDCP plan.
- 9 WITNESS SUARD: They are to Draft Bay-Delta
- 10 Conservation Plan. And again, as you can say -- see,
- 11 like, on Page 8 it talks about tunnels. And now the --
- 12 you're saying all? In between some of these, I would
- 13 put comments in, based on my understanding. But again
- 14 --
- 15 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Ms. Suard, she's
- 16 only asking where there are bold references to
- 17 Chapter 5, she's asking whether that came from the BDCP
- 18 plan.
- 19 WITNESS SUARD: It appears to, yes.
- 20 MS. ANSLEY: And as a foundational question,
- 21 is it your understanding that Alt 4A was not a BDCP
- 22 scenario?
- 23 WITNESS SUARD: Alt 4A is a tunnel project
- 24 that proposed to take 9,000 cubic feet per second of
- 25 export from the Sacramento River. So it is a very

- 1 similar project. It's not WaterFix exactly, but it is
- 2 very similar. And Bay-Delta Conservation Plan provided
- 3 much more impact information than WaterFix did.
- 4 MS. ANSLEY: I'm sorry, I don't think that was
- 5 responsive to my question. My question was simply your
- 6 understanding of the Alt 4A --
- 7 WITNESS SUARD: Alt 4A C+ [sic] is the name
- 8 for the WaterFix project, right? Isn't it called C+
- 9 now?
- 10 MS. ANSLEY: Are you familiar with the FEIR
- 11 for the California WaterFix
- 12 WITNESS SUARD: I have look at that, yes.
- 13 I've gone online and looked at different sections.
- 14 MS. ANSLEY: And in that FEIR, it analyzes a
- 15 number of alternatives; is that your understanding?
- 16 WITNESS SUARD: Yes, it does.
- 17 MS. ANSLEY: And that the alternatives for the
- 18 Draft EIR/EIS for the California WaterFix to the
- 19 recirculated Draft EIR/EIS, is it your understanding
- 20 that additional alternatives were added?
- 21 WITNESS SUARD: Yes.
- 22 MS. ANSLEY: And one of those alternatives was
- 23 Alt 4A; is that correct?
- 24 WITNESS SUARD: I think it -- Alt 4A is kind
- of a further description of Alternative 4, and that's

- 1 my understanding of it.
- 2 MS. ANSLEY: Okay. And is it your
- 3 understanding that that was added in the Recirculated
- 4 Draft EIR?
- 5 WITNESS SUARD: I don't recall right now when
- 6 it was added.
- 7 MS. ANSLEY: Okay. Looking at the bottom
- 8 of --
- 9 WITNESS SUARD: And under -- I'd like to say
- 10 that it is my understanding that, under your
- 11 description of -- or the testimony is about alternative
- 12 management and adaptive management, that the plan could
- 13 change again to one of the other operations.
- 14 MS. ANSLEY: I'd like to move to strike that
- 15 as non-responsive to any question I asked.
- 16 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Sustained.
- 17 MS. ANSLEY: And is it your understanding also
- 18 that a number of operational criteria have been
- 19 analyzed as well? Are you familiar with H3 and H4, for
- 20 example?
- 21 WITNESS SUARD: Yes, I listened to all your
- 22 guys' testimony, and I do understand that there's
- 23 another -- a number of different operational criteria,
- 24 that none of them protected human use of water that I
- 25 could tell.

- 1 MS. ANSLEY: And you're familiar with
- 2 Boundary 1 and Boundary 2?
- 3 WITNESS SUARD: Yes, I listened to your
- 4 testimony, witnesses' testimony.
- 5 MS. ANSLEY: Just confirming we are talking
- 6 about the same thing.
- 7 Looking at Page 10 at the bottom, where you
- 8 start talking about the North Delta intakes on Line 45,
- 9 do you see that testimony?
- 10 WITNESS SUARD: On Line --
- 11 MS. ANSLEY: Page 10, Line 45 starts a new
- 12 topic.
- 13 WITNESS SUARD: I cut it off on mine.
- MS. ANSLEY: We can scroll if you like. It's
- 15 the top part of the screen there.
- 16 WITNESS SUARD: Yes.
- MS. ANSLEY: And you cite the EIR/EIS
- 18 Alternatives, Chapter 3?
- 19 WITNESS SUARD: Yeah, and Line 46 says three
- 20 North Delta intakes with fish screens along the east
- 21 bank.
- 22 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Hold on. Let's
- 23 wait for Ms. Ansley to ask her question.
- 24 WITNESS SUARD: Okay.
- MS. ANSLEY: My question was simply it's my

California Reporting, LLC - (510) 224-4476 www.CaliforniaReporting.com

- 1 understanding that what you're citing there is, again,
- 2 we're back to the admin draft of the BDCP Draft EIR.
- 3 And by "admin draft" do you understand I mean
- 4 administrative draft?
- 5 WITNESS SUARD: Yes, I do.
- 6 MS. ANSLEY: Okay. The administrative draft
- 7 of the BDCP Draft EIR.
- 8 WITNESS SUARD: Yes.
- 9 MS. ANSLEY: It is. Okay.
- 10 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: And would that
- 11 apply to all citations referring to EIR/EIS?
- 12 WITNESS SUARD: It is the Bay-Delta
- 13 Conservation Plan referrals, yes.
- 14 MS. ANSLEY: So the administrative draft of
- 15 the --
- 16 WITNESS SUARD: You know, I looked at a couple
- drafts, and I don't know a hundred percent if it's all
- 18 the administrative draft. I believe so. It appears
- 19 to. But you would have to look at the page numbers. I
- 20 recall kind of clicking on a lot of different things,
- 21 starting from the WaterFix website, from the drafters
- 22 of WaterFix. And it would -- you'd end up going
- 23 different ways. So that's why I'm uncomfortable saying
- 24 it's all the administrative draft.
- 25 MS. ANSLEY: Is it your understanding that any

- 1 of these are the final draft or the Final EIR/EIS for
- 2 the California Water -- would you be here -- SWRCB-102?
- 3 WITNESS SUARD: I believe that much of the
- 4 administrative draft is the same content as the final
- 5 draft, is the same project, 9,000 cubic feet per second
- 6 at three intakes.
- 7 MS. ANSLEY: Have you compared -- aside from
- 8 the 9,000 cfs three intakes, your testimony includes a
- 9 lot of numbers in terms of facility heights. For
- 10 example, we're looking at Page 11, Line 11 through 12
- 11 which talks about specific surge shaft heights. Have
- 12 you compared the factual numbers in your testimony with
- 13 the Final EIR/EIS?
- 14 WITNESS SUARD: On the -- no. But I did have
- 15 questions about that of your witnesses.
- 16 I unfortunately wasn't able to get here on
- 17 that because the -- at least what I saw, excuse me, of
- 18 your -- the witnesses you presented actually didn't
- 19 provide clear information of -- of those dimensions and
- 20 the heights in -- in a couple areas that I thought were
- 21 important.
- 22 MS. ANSLEY: In another example, looking at
- 23 Line 22 of Page 11, and do you see there where you
- 24 have -- I assume you're saying these are screen shots
- 25 if they're preceded by that strange bullet point with

- 1 the square?
- 2 WITNESS SUARD: Yes.
- 3 MS. ANSLEY: That you're saying there's a
- 4 925-acre intermediate forebay proposed. Do you see
- 5 that?
- 6 WITNESS SUARD: Yes, and I do believe that
- 7 number has now been reduced.
- 8 MS. ANSLEY: So if you believe that number has
- 9 now been reduced, why are you not citing the numbers
- 10 from the Final EIR/EIS?
- 11 WITNESS SUARD: It was when I was drafting it,
- 12 that's what I used.
- 13 MS. MESERVE: I believe this was asked and
- 14 answered as well.
- MS. ANSLEY: And then looking on Page 11,
- 16 Line 37, and I'm just going to try and quickly get
- 17 through these final cites. This Chapter 4 reference,
- 18 or any of the Chapter 4 references on Line 11, we have
- 19 confirmed that that is not the Final EIR/EIS; is that
- 20 correct?
- 21 WITNESS SUARD: Yes.
- MS. ANSLEY: And that it could be the
- 23 administrative Draft BDCP, Draft EIR/EIS; is that
- 24 correct?
- 25 WITNESS SUARD: Yes.

1 MS. ANSLEY: Looking at Page 12 which is the

- 2 second to last page of your testimony, is your answer
- 3 the same for the Chapter 4 reference on Line 16?
- 4 WITNESS SUARD: I'm sorry, you're saying
- 5 Page 12, Line -- which line?
- 6 MS. ANSLEY: 16.
- 7 WITNESS SUARD: 16, okay, not 15. Okay.
- 8 Again, this is one of the chapters, one of the sections
- 9 where restoration impacts, but that would probably be
- 10 under EcoRestore now.
- 11 MS. ANSLEY: Okay. So we can agree that this
- 12 Chapter 4 reference is actually to the Draft BDCP plan?
- 13 WITNESS SUARD: Yes.
- 14 MS. ANSLEY: And these numbers do not apply to
- 15 the California WaterFix?
- 16 WITNESS SUARD: No, those numbers don't. The
- 17 content of this particular one does not apply to the
- 18 California WaterFix.
- 19 MS. ANSLEY: How about the paragraph Lines 18
- 20 through 24 of the same page that refers to the Calhoun
- 21 Cut/lower Yolo Restoration; is that also a separate
- 22 project from the California WaterFix?
- 23 WITNESS SUARD: Again -- well, I don't know if
- 24 I explained it very well earlier. But these projects
- 25 that are ongoing impact everyone down river, including

- 1 me. And this was an example of -- these are -- that
- 2 Yolo bypass floodplain restoration project in
- 3 particular has been impacting Ryer Island, Steamboat
- 4 Slough, the cover and protect in particular, and so has
- 5 the Prospect Island one. So those are examples of
- 6 ongoing projects that were having impacts that were
- 7 never considered, impacts to the humans. So that's
- 8 what that's about.
- 9 MS. ANSLEY: Impacts that were considered when
- 10 these projects were approved -- or implemented?
- 11 WITNESS SUARD: They're being implemented. I
- 12 don't know when they were approved. They are being
- 13 implemented.
- 14 MS. ANSLEY: And it's your understanding that
- 15 these projects are separate and distinct from the
- 16 California WaterFix?
- 17 WITNESS SUARD: Yes. And, again, the reason
- 18 why I brought those up was to talk about the impacts.
- 19 You see Line 31, it begins --
- 20 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Hold on, hold on.
- MS. ANSLEY: I'm sorry. I don't have a
- 22 question pending.
- 23 I'm just going to take a quick flip through
- 24 make sure that I'm done, make sure that I didn't notate
- 25 one more question.

1 I think that's all my questions. Thank you

- 2 for your time.
- 3 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Thank you.
- 4 Mr. Jackson. And I have forgotten now,
- 5 Mr. Jackson, what your time estimate was.
- 6 MR. JACKSON: I believe it was 20 minutes.
- 7 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: All right. So that
- 8 would get us to 4:40. Ms. Des Jardins, what was your
- 9 time estimate?
- 10 MS. DES JARDINS: I said half an hour, but I
- 11 can cut it down.
- 12 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Ms. Meserve, do you
- 13 anticipate having redirect? We do have a stop at 5:00.
- 14 MS. MESERVE: I'm thinking about it. If I do,
- 15 it will be very brief.
- 16 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Let's see if we can
- 17 try to get this done by 5:00. If not, Ms. Suard will
- 18 have to come back.
- 19 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. JACKSON
- 20 MR. JACKSON: My issues --
- 21 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: We'll forgo the
- 22 issues, just go for it, Mr. Jackson.
- MR. JACKSON: Thank you.
- 24 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Go directly to your
- 25 questions.

- 1 MR. JACKSON: Thank you.
- 2 Ms. Suard how many times have you commented on
- 3 a DWR-BOR dual conveyance plan in the last 15 years?
- 4 WITNESS SUARD: You know I can't think off the
- 5 top of my head, but at least -- I'd say at least five
- 6 times.
- 7 The different ways they called it or different
- 8 sections of those plans, at least five, probably more
- 9 than that. And if you want to add to the DSC and to
- 10 all the different agencies that are also involved in
- 11 this, it's a lot more than that.
- 12 MR. JACKSON: The -- when was the first time
- 13 you ever heard of -- in those periods of time, you ever
- 14 heard of Alternative 4A, H3+?
- 15 WITNESS SUARD: During this WaterFix hearing,
- 16 only in the last few months, I think.
- 17 MR. JACKSON: Would it be fair to say it was
- 18 after Part 1 of this hearing?
- 19 WITNESS SUARD: I believe so.
- 20 MR. JACKSON: Do you know when the final
- 21 Environmental Impact Report was filed as a potential
- 22 exhibit in this hearing?
- 23 WITNESS SUARD: I can't say the exact date
- 24 now. I believe it was sometime in 2017.
- 25 MR. JACKSON: Calling your attention to --

- 1 well, have you ever heard the words "adaptive
- 2 management"?
- 3 WITNESS SUARD: Yes, in this hearing, yeah.
- 4 MR. JACKSON: Do you know what they mean?
- 5 WITNESS SUARD: They're going to do what they
- 6 want to do when they want to do it is my impression.
- 7 MR. JACKSON: Does that reassure you about any
- 8 of the issues that you're interested in?
- 9 WITNESS SUARD: No.
- 10 MR. JACKSON: Does that indicate to you that
- 11 there're going to be rules changed over your future?
- 12 WITNESS SUARD: Yes. History shows that.
- MR. JACKSON: So you are one of the owners of
- 14 Snug Harbor?
- 15 WITNESS SUARD: Yes.
- MR. JACKSON: And --
- 17 WITNESS SUARD: I should say there's a lot of
- 18 folks, individual homes. Sometimes people confuse
- 19 that. Just the resort section.
- 20 MR. JACKSON: I'm trying to identify a
- 21 location.
- 22 WITNESS SUARD: Okay.
- 23 MR. JACKSON: So are you one of the owners of
- 24 Snug Harbor?
- 25 WITNESS SUARD: Yes.

1 MR. JACKSON: And where is Snug Harbor located

- 2 exactly?
- 3 WITNESS SUARD: It is -- it's a peninsula off
- 4 of Ryer Island. And this is Ryer Island north of
- 5 Rio Vista. And it's located on Steamboat Slough. And
- 6 I'm specifying which Ryer Island because there's two of
- 7 them in Solano County.
- 8 MR. JACKSON: You indicated in your testimony
- 9 that whatever -- I believe you said whatever water
- 10 bypasses the last diversion splits into -- you
- 11 described it as four rivers?
- 12 WITNESS SUARD: Four rivers and the Delta
- 13 Cross Channel.
- MR. JACKSON: And the -- would you identify
- 15 those four rivers for me?
- 16 WITNESS SUARD: It would be the rivers
- 17 downstream of the intakes, the leftover -- the bypass
- 18 flows would go into Sutter Slough, Steamboat Slough,
- 19 the Delta Cross Channel, I'm going in order, going down
- 20 river, into Georgiana, and then continue in the
- 21 Sacramento River down by Isleton.
- 22 MR. JACKSON: So if the water doesn't get all
- 23 the way down to the lowest one of these rivers, where
- 24 does -- where do the diversions above it take the
- 25 water?

1 WITNESS SUARD: I'm not sure I understand the

- 2 question.
- 3 MR. JACKSON: Sure. You indicated that water
- 4 goes down Sutter Slough?
- 5 WITNESS SUARD: Yes, Sutter Slough.
- 6 MR. JACKSON: Steamboat Slough?
- 7 WITNESS SUARD: Yes.
- 8 MR. JACKSON: And then below those is the
- 9 Cross Channel gates?
- 10 WITNESS SUARD: The Cross Channel gates.
- 11 MR. JACKSON: And then below the Cross Channel
- 12 gates would be three diversions?
- 13 WITNESS SUARD: Would be Georgiana and then
- 14 the lower Sacramento River. So by five rivers, I meant
- 15 the Delta Cross Channel, when it's open, is like a
- 16 river. It takes the water.
- 17 MR. JACKSON: Right. So for water to go into
- 18 the lower Sacramento River, it has to be -- there has
- 19 to be enough water to make the split at all of those
- 20 places?
- 21 WITNESS SUARD: Correct.
- 22 MR. JACKSON: Now, your business is to enhance
- 23 recreation?
- 24 WITNESS SUARD: Boating and fishing recreation
- 25 in particular.

- 1 MR. JACKSON: So let's talk about boating
- 2 first. I'm going to use the term navigation.
- 3 WITNESS SUARD: Okay.
- 4 MS. ANSLEY: Do you know what I mean?
- 5 WITNESS SUARD: Yes.
- 6 MR. JACKSON: Do people who stay at your
- 7 Marina navigate in all of these rivers?
- 8 WITNESS SUARD: Oh, certainly, yes. These
- 9 five that we talked about? Yes, definitely, they're
- 10 connected. And people will go from one to the other to
- 11 get to Walnut Grove to shop, or to go through the Delta
- 12 Cross Channel gates to get to Giusti's to eat because
- 13 everybody loves Giusti's. And that's the Mokelumne
- 14 River. They go through the Delta Cross Channel gates
- 15 to get up to the Meadows, because that was the favorite
- 16 place -- or it used to be the favorite place to duck
- 17 hole. "Duck hole" means hang out on your boat.
- 18 MR. JACKSON: Now, in regard to this
- 19 network -- is it fair to call it "network"?
- 20 WITNESS SUARD: Yes.
- 21 MR. JACKSON: In regards to navigation?
- 22 WITNESS SUARD: Yes.
- 23 MR. JACKSON: In regard to that network, what
- 24 types of boats do people use?
- 25 WITNESS SUARD: What types of boats?

- 1 MR. JACKSON: Yes.
- WITNESS SUARD: Kayaks, little fishing skiffs,
- 3 ski boats, paddle boards, larger boats like cruisers,
- 4 all the way up to 40-foot, 50-foot, and 60-foot and
- 5 70-foot cruising boats, house boats. So I'm -- I'm
- 6 talking about all the recreation boats.
- 7 Sometimes there are shipping-type boats that
- 8 also go up and down the river. Used to be steamboats.
- 9 The Delta King used to go up and down Steamboat Slough
- 10 years ago, but now it's more -- it's smaller boats than
- 11 that, you know, the cruisers and any kind of boat that
- 12 you can think of that is under a hundred feet.
- MR. JACKSON: So --
- 14 WITNESS SUARD: In length I mean.
- MS. ANSLEY: Do these people using these boats
- on these interconnected waterways, do they fish?
- 17 WITNESS SUARD: Yes, they fish. There's
- 18 definitely a connection. That one study I referred to,
- 19 21F, does correlate and, you know, talk about that
- 20 boating and fishing usually go hand and hand, and most
- 21 fishermen would love to fish from a boat if they can
- 22 afford it.
- 23 MS. ANSLEY: Do you get people who also use
- 24 boats to photograph birds?
- 25 WITNESS SUARD: Absolutely, photograph birds,

- 1 photograph nature. It's really fun to go to, you know,
- 2 something like Lost Slough or Beaver Slough or some of
- 3 the waterways where there's -- you can watch the river
- 4 otters and the beavers and just sit quietly and watch
- 5 them play. It's really fun. And there's so many birds
- 6 I think there's 110 bird species in the Delta. I
- 7 remember seeing a report about that. It's pretty
- 8 amazing to see them.
- 9 MR. JACKSON: Do you talk to people when they
- 10 come back from their boating trips?
- 11 WITNESS SUARD: Yes. You mean when they come
- 12 back to Snug Harbor? Yes.
- MR. JACKSON: Do they appreciate what they
- 14 saw?
- 15 WITNESS SUARD: Yes, generally. Depends on
- 16 the age, though. The younger ones just talk about how
- 17 much fun they had tubing or skiing or whatever.
- 18 MR. JACKSON: Is one of your worries that the
- 19 diversions are going to affect that ability to navigate
- 20 in that area?
- 21 WITNESS SUARD: Yes. To navigate, you have to
- 22 have sufficient water height in the column. And a lot
- 23 of these boats have a drafts -- I mean, kayaks can have
- 24 a draft of, you know, maybe 12 inches. But other boats
- 25 will have draft -- if they are in the water, they'll be

- 1 five feet. The bigger boats will be even more than
- 2 that. And when there's low water flow it lowers -- it
- 3 changes where the boats can go because of the -- lower
- 4 water flows as we've seen now, with 9,000 cubic feet
- 5 of -- cubic feet per second of flow diverted from the
- 6 Sacramento River -- and we don't know the timing of
- 7 when all of this -- DWR gave me a chart. It's SHR-350,
- 8 352.
- 9 And it indicated that in the prime summer
- 10 months, there would be 5,000 cubic feet of flow left on
- 11 those five waterways, four of which have farmers who
- 12 are diverting water off of it. So we don't even know
- 13 if there will be any freshwater left to outflow to the
- 14 San Francisco Bay. It might all be used by farmers,
- 15 which would mean it would be too low to be boating
- 16 probably.
- 17 MR. JACKSON: In regard to the navigation in
- 18 the area of Snug Harbor, will the barge traffic in your
- 19 opinion be compatible with the navigation that everyone
- 20 else at Snug Harbor is doing?
- 21 WITNESS SUARD: Okay. You just scared me
- 22 because I haven't heard the barges are coming up
- 23 Steamboat Slough. I do know that it makes sense that
- 24 the barges come up Steamboat Slough. But we have
- 25 shallow spots.

1 But if barges were coming through, it depends

- 2 on the size. It depends on their weight. For Snug
- 3 Harbor, we're a little bit wider than most of the other
- 4 areas along Steamboat Slough, especially upper. So I
- 5 am very much concerned, especially at low tide, that
- 6 the barge wake would make it impossible for us to
- 7 operate because people can't be on those docks.
- 8 When a wake throws it, you throw the person
- 9 off it. And that's really dangerous. So it's not just
- 10 the boats that are impacted; it's the people, either on
- 11 the boat or on the docks.
- So I am very concerned whether it's at Snug
- 13 Harbor or the Sacramento River, when it's narrow
- 14 waterways, it is a very big risk for people.
- 15 MR. JACKSON: I've heard that the Delta in
- 16 general is a major water ski area.
- 17 WITNESS SUARD: Oh, absolutely.
- 18 MR. JACKSON: In your opinion as the owner of
- 19 one of the navigation service areas, do you worry about
- 20 barges and water skiers being incompatible?
- 21 WITNESS SUARD: You could not water ski around
- 22 a barge. The boat has to go pretty fast, and it will
- 23 be five-mile-an-hour. So you just won't be able to
- 24 water ski. You can't do that in five-mile-an-hour.
- 25 MR. JACKSON: Can you think of other

1 recreational interests that would be hindered by the

- 2 barge traffic?
- 3 WITNESS SUARD: I believe that wake -- you
- 4 couldn't wake surf either. People wake surf behind
- 5 boats there.
- 6 You know, fishing, the fish are not going to
- 7 hang around when the barges going through. So I think
- 8 it really will impact the fishing and -- where there's
- 9 barge travel.
- 10 And this applies more for the narrower
- 11 waterways rather than -- you see a barge or a big ship
- 12 on -- on the San Joaquin River, the big part of San
- 13 Joaquin River, or on the Sacramento ship channel,
- 14 that's a different kind of thing than when you put
- 15 those big barges in narrow waterways. It's a different
- 16 kind of impact.
- 17 MR. JACKSON: Have you been able to determine
- 18 the actual barge landing locations?
- 19 WITNESS SUARD: They were described, but then
- 20 I think they changed again. And I asked for the
- 21 descriptions of the sizes of these barges and the
- 22 depth, how deep they are. Because if their draft is 10
- 23 feet, like the Dutra barges, and they had a bunch of
- 24 rock on them, they need about 20 feet depth.
- 25 And they were talking about bringing these

1 things up Sacramento River or Steamboat Slough. And we

- 2 don't have that depth in certain areas. So you know,
- 3 there's a lot of unstated details in the WaterFix
- 4 documents, or, more importantly, the evidence that was
- 5 presented before this Board that I heard.
- 6 MR. JACKSON: When did you learn that the
- 7 conceptual engineering had been changed for this
- 8 project or was proposed to be changed? I don't even
- 9 know if -- so let me say, when is the last time you
- 10 heard that they had changed the conceptual design?
- 11 WITNESS SUARD: The first time I heard it was
- 12 in early December. I was at what was called the
- 13 Industry Day. I was invited to it. I don't know why.
- 14 But I know I went to it, and it was -- it was a meeting
- 15 called by DWR, Metropolitan Water District, Southern
- 16 California.
- 17 And Mr. Bednarski was one of the main
- 18 speakers. And he presented information about how they
- 19 were going to do the tunnel project in phases and
- 20 possibly higher six or seven tunnel contractors to work
- 21 all at once. And there was other information provided
- that was different than what I'd heard at this hearing.
- 23 So I was a little bit surprised about that.
- 24 That was early December is when I heard it.
- MR. JACKSON: And since December to today, do

1 you have any certainty as to what the project is and

- 2 how it will affect your property?
- 3 WITNESS SUARD: No. I don't have any
- 4 certainty. I -- we've gone through this -- is it six
- 5 first, 6,000 cubic feet per second at two intakes, or
- 6 three intakes? What's before this Board is three
- 7 intakes, 9,000 cubic feet per second. So I'm guessing
- 8 that's what it is, before this Board.
- 9 But what the tunnel contractors and their subs
- 10 are being told is kind of different. But I don't know.
- 11 It keeps changing. I don't know.
- 12 Just like the electrical that -- the changes
- 13 to the electrical, the little asterisk of what was
- 14 provided by Mr. Mizell on -- that sent around to us,
- 15 there's a little asterisk by the electrical. And it
- 16 said that's already in progress or something to that
- 17 effect.
- 18 Well, there's a huge amount of electrical work
- 19 going on in the Delta, right across from Snug Harbor
- 20 making a lot of noise. And, you know, that appears to
- 21 be part of that project. It's not what they drew on
- 22 their little plans. But they referred to a change
- 23 already in what they proposed to this Board. And it's
- 24 already being built, the electrical.
- 25 MR. JACKSON: Have you heard anything from DWR

1 and the Bureau about what the flows below these five

- 2 rivers are going to be?
- 3 WITNESS SUARD: Yes. Again, I had asked for
- 4 information. I don't have the capability to run
- 5 computer models. And I was provided information in
- 6 Part 1. And that's where it indicated that 5,000 cubic
- 7 feet per second would be, in effect, split in five
- 8 ways.
- 9 And that indicated the Delta Cross Channel
- 10 gates would still be open. And those graphics were
- 11 only for July, August, September, October. And so it
- 12 wasn't -- didn't give me an indication what's going to
- 13 happen the rest of year.
- 14 And actually, November and December can
- 15 actually be really dry, especially November can be
- 16 pretty dry, believe it or not. We might not have the
- 17 rain. The salinity can be higher in November.
- 18 So I only know on a limited nature and where
- 19 they think that 5,000 cubic feet per second of flow is
- 20 going to go. And I don't believe that it splits five
- 21 ways, exactly.
- 22 MR. JACKSON: So how long have you be trying
- 23 to follow this project?
- 24 WITNESS SUARD: WaterFix or --
- MR. JACKSON: No, no. Your description of

- 1 three -- I quess let's go back a little bit.
- 2 You've mentioned CalFed a couple of times?
- 3 WITNESS SUARD: Yes. So I started paying
- 4 attention when studies and reports from CalFed came out
- 5 which were incorrect, which implicated Ryer Island,
- 6 where I am. And I started writing letters to the
- 7 people.
- 8 And this was about 2004, when they were
- 9 studying the region studies. And then, you know, I
- 10 noticed that the names kept -- I saw that CalFed split
- into several projects, the North Delta Improvement
- 12 Project, the South Delta Improvement Project. And then
- 13 the projects -- same thing, but it changed its name to
- 14 Bay-Delta Conservation Plan. And then Bay-Delta
- 15 Conservation Plan changed to WaterFix and EcoRestore.
- 16 So it's the same plan. It just changes its
- 17 name -- in my opinion.
- 18 MR. JACKSON: One more question, if I could,
- 19 and then I'll be done.
- 20 The difference between CalFed and whatever
- 21 iteration of the BDCP WaterFix, adaptive management,
- 22 4A, H3+, is it -- the water taken from the Sacramento
- 23 River goes through the Delta on the surface?
- 24 WITNESS SUARD: Yes. The Calfed was through
- 25 the Delta on the surface, therefore, still protecting

- 1 the Central Delta and the West Delta and all that.
- 2 And the tunnel project doesn't protect anybody
- 3 in the Delta.
- 4 MR. JACKSON: Thank you. No further
- 5 questions.
- 6 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Ms. Des Jardins.
- 7 And we do have a hard stop at 5:00.
- 8 MS. DES JARDINS: Deirdre Des Jardins, with
- 9 California Water Research.
- 10 Let's -- I'm going to try to keep this short.
- 11 So let's -- can we please pull up SHR 2-253. And I'd
- 12 like to go to Page 11, please.
- 13 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MS. DES JARDINS
- 14 MS. DES JARDINS: Was this the flooding in
- 15 Snug Harbor? Was this in 2017?
- 16 WITNESS SUARD: Yes, that is. That's Snug
- 17 Harbor Drive on the right. And the one on the left is
- 18 the RV park, fairly suddenly being flooded when
- 19 Oroville dumped -- I think you said a million acre-feet
- 20 of water on everybody down river.
- MS. DES JARDINS: And let's go to the next
- 22 page, please. And was this another view of Snug
- 23 Harbor?
- 24 WITNESS SUARD: Yes. It's -- and I know it
- 25 sounds really weird, but Snug Cove is at the bottom,

1 and then you can see a little bit of our land is still

- 2 above water. And then there's -- the land is just
- 3 covered water. And you can see the other edge.
- 4 And what was really important about this
- 5 particular one, instead of the water coming up and
- 6 going down during tides, it stayed for weeks. And it
- 7 waterlogged the trees. And we lost so many trees. And
- 8 trees fell on structures and fell on docks.
- 9 And of course we had to shut down, and we
- 10 couldn't operate. Everybody had to go.
- MS. DES JARDINS: What were your losses?
- 12 WITNESS SUARD: You know, to date, because of
- 13 damage to our banks and damage to trees, I'm estimating
- 14 it's coming close to 300,000.
- MS. DES JARDINS: Thank you. Can we go to
- 16 Page 16.
- 17 So Ms. Suard, at the bottom right here -- so
- 18 you show the proposed Cache Slough, Yolo Bypass
- 19 restoration area. And at the center there in blue, I
- 20 believe it's Liberty Island?
- 21 WITNESS SUARD: Yes.
- 22 MS. DES JARDINS: And to the right in orange
- 23 is Prospect Island?
- 24 WITNESS SUARD: Yes.
- MS. DES JARDINS: And Prospect Island, they're

- 1 planning to flood?
- 2 WITNESS SUARD: Well, they did.
- 3 MS. DES JARDINS: They have flooded it
- 4 already?
- 5 WITNESS SUARD: Yes, just like Liberty Island
- 6 was flooded. These are examples of restoration
- 7 projects that have been done or are in middle of being
- 8 done. A bunch of Prospect Island was flooded in 2017.
- 9 Makes sense, you know, a very high flow winter. I've
- 10 been using a drone to track what's been going on there
- 11 for quite a few years.
- 12 MS. DES JARDINS: Are you concerned that the
- 13 island right next to Ryer Island is flooded now?
- 14 WITNESS SUARD: Yes, it -- it was brought up
- 15 in other people's testimony that, when you flood one
- 16 island, it kind of creates a hydraulic pressure. And
- 17 it actually impacts the -- the groundwater level. And
- 18 you can actually a little bit raise the groundwater
- 19 level. And it can happen kind of in the whole area.
- I know we were impacted when they started
- 21 doing their work at Liberty Island.
- MS. DES JARDINS: So in addition to changing
- 23 groundwater levels, it also affects the hydrodynamics
- of how flows happen around Ryer Island?
- 25 WITNESS SUARD: Yes. In particular, the

- 1 whole -- when the flows are coming down the
- 2 Yolo Bypass -- and this is an example of impacts to
- 3 humans, impacts to my business. There were other
- 4 businesses around there that have been impacted.
- 5 But the flows coming down the Yolo Bypass can
- 6 then switch and go up Steamboat Slough. So we'll have
- 7 flows coming down Steamboat Slough; some of the Yolo
- 8 Bypass flows go up Steamboat Slough. There's an area
- 9 where there's been restoration along Steamboat Slough.
- 10 And everything kind of backs up there and then pushes
- 11 onto Snug Harbor.
- 12 So that's why we've had a -- compared to the
- 13 record since 1945 of, you know, flooding maybe once
- 14 every 10 or 11 years to now flooding maybe 2.8 years --
- 15 and I shouldn't say flooding because high water rises.
- 16 It's not rushing; it's not scary. It just rises and
- 17 sits there. And we've had a lot more of it.
- 18 MS. DES JARDINS: So all these projects are
- 19 being implemented as mitigation for the impacts of the
- 20 State Water Project and Central Valley Project,
- 21 correct?
- 22 WITNESS SUARD: I don't know why all the
- 23 projects are being implemented. I do know that quite a
- 24 few of them were listed under the Bay-Delta
- 25 Conservation Plan, which is why I brought up a lot of

- 1 that. And I know that those projects, as being
- 2 implemented, was impacting my property, which is the
- 3 reason why I offered boat rides to people like the
- 4 director of DWR to see how it's impacting us and why.
- 5 MS. DES JARDINS: And your concern -- and you
- 6 would like to see some cumulative analysis of these
- 7 restoration projects, current and future, with the
- 8 WaterFix, correct, with the actual project before the
- 9 Board?
- 10 WITNESS SUARD: I would -- you know, I think
- 11 that prudent persons would want to make sure that these
- 12 projects actually work. And have studies to look at
- 13 impacts to people. And you know, I really -- I have
- 14 been questioning the actual outcomes of some of these
- 15 projects because I can see them.
- 16 And the only one I did talk about was the fish
- 17 screens because I suspect fish screens don't quite work
- 18 as --
- 19 MS. DES JARDINS: Let's just go on. I'm
- 20 trying not to get into other things. So let's pull up
- 21 DDJ-288, please. It's on the stick. And it's under
- 22 "Nicky Cross" -- "Snug Harbor Cross," there we go.
- 23 Yeah.
- And Ms. Suard, this is just a very simple
- 25 graphic. You did mention the Oroville spillway crisis.

- 1 And I just wanted to ask you a little bit about your
- 2 understanding. So let's --
- 3 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Ms. Ansley.
- 4 MS. ANSLEY: I have two objections. There may
- 5 be some foundation laid with the next question. I know
- 6 that Ms. Suard has testified as to impacts from what
- 7 she perceives as the Oroville Dam crises, as alleged
- 8 here.
- 9 I'm not sure she's familiar with this
- 10 timeline, this document. I will also note that this
- 11 document sources Wikipedia. So I definitely have
- 12 concerns regarding the accuracy and authenticity of
- 13 this document.
- 14 I don't believe that anything from Wikipedia
- is self-authenticating. And we have no idea who
- 16 created this document.
- 17 So unless Ms. Des Jardins can provide some
- 18 fundamental facts about this timeline of what is
- 19 characterized as the Oroville Dam crisis, there's no
- 20 way to check it.
- 21 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Let's let
- 22 Ms. Des Jardins proceed. You may include this in part
- of your written objection/motion if you'd like.
- 24 MS. ANSLEY: Even though it's a DDJ exhibit?
- MS. DES JARDINS: Yes, I just wanted to ask.

1 So is it your understanding -- this says that

- on February 7, 2017, the main spillway at Oroville
- 3 failed.
- 4 WITNESS SUARD: The spillway -- I think it
- 5 started to spill and then had a bigger spill. I don't
- 6 know the exact timing. I just know that all of a
- 7 sudden we got a huge amount of water.
- 8 And we were told it wouldn't reach our area of
- 9 the Delta until about 12 hours. And I think it took
- 10 about eight. And since then, those maps showing the
- 11 flow requirements have changed. They've been
- 12 corrected. But when you're down --
- MS. DES JARDINS: Ms. Suard, I'm not asking
- 14 you about Oroville spillway maps.
- 15 WITNESS SUARD: Okay.
- 16 MS. DES JARDINS: I wanted to know, so it does
- 17 show that the emergency spillway was used?
- 18 WITNESS SUARD: Yes.
- 19 MS. DES JARDINS: And that was -- and that the
- 20 potential risks -- let's look over on the right. The
- 21 potential risks were that erosion on the spillway, if
- 22 it reached the top, it could cause the weir gate to
- 23 fail?
- 24 WITNESS SUARD: Yes. And I realize they had
- 25 to let to water go to save all the people below

- 1 Oroville.
- MS. DES JARDINS: The concern -- so 200,000
- 3 people were evacuated because they were concerned about
- 4 the -- the erosion undermining the weir, correct?
- 5 WITNESS SUARD: That 200,000 people was only
- 6 the people from Oroville and Marysville. That doesn't
- 7 count all the people of the Delta that evacuated or the
- 8 people in West Sacramento that weren't warned to be
- 9 ready. There was a lot more people --
- 10 MS. DES JARDINS: Okay. So did the people on
- 11 Ryer Island evacuate?
- 12 WITNESS SUARD: Yes.
- MS. DES JARDINS: And did people on Snug
- 14 Harbor evacuate?
- 15 WITNESS SUARD: Yes.
- MS. DES JARDINS: Were you very concerned
- 17 about what would happen if the weir did fail and that
- 18 flood water came down?
- 19 WITNESS SUARD: Absolutely.
- 20 MS. DES JARDINS: And let's look up there at
- 21 2005, where it says "Upgrade Proposal Rejected."
- 22 Are you aware -- let's zoom in on that.
- 23 Are you aware that there was a request by
- 24 community groups to upgrade the emergency spillway to
- 25 concrete liner so that this very scenario would

- 1 wouldn't happen?
- 2 WITNESS SUARD: I didn't get that from
- 3 Wikipedia, but did I read about that. I read about
- 4 which groups. It was all over the news, you know.
- 5 MS. DES JARDINS: Yeah, so did that give you
- 6 the feeling that DWR didn't value your safety,
- 7 public -- safety of people in -- below?
- 8 WITNESS SUARD: Absolutely. But even more so
- 9 were the people from DWR. The engineers saying, "Oh,
- 10 no problem, we got this." And, you know, 18 hours
- 11 later, we're flooded out.
- MS. DES JARDINS: And so --
- 13 WITNESS SUARD: Mr. Countryman, I think, was
- 14 the person talking on the media.
- 15 (Reporter interruption)
- 16 WITNESS SUARD: He was on the news
- 17 representing DWR, saying, "No, we don't think there's
- 18 going to be a problem." I think that was the name.
- 19 Maybe I shouldn't say names, but I know for sure it was
- 20 on the news.
- 21 MS. DES JARDINS: So you were given -- there
- 22 was very little notice given, advance notice given that
- there was a problem, correct?
- 24 WITNESS SUARD: Snug Harbor in particular was
- 25 given no telephone notice. Normally we would get that

- 1 if we are going to flood. I watch the CDEC very, very
- 2 closely. There's maps that tell you when a certain
- 3 waterway up river of us is at flood level or warning
- 4 level or things like that.
- 5 This was a sudden flood for everybody. So we
- 6 did not get a telephone warning. We usually will know
- 7 at least 24 in advance if we're going to get high
- 8 water. This wasn't high water. This was really high
- 9 water, very different than anything we've experienced.
- 10 MS. DES JARDINS: And so that's reflected in
- 11 your testimony.
- Okay. Next I'd like to go --
- 13 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Do you have much
- 14 more?
- MS. DES JARDINS: Just a little bit more.
- 16 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Ms. Ansley, please
- 17 just put your objection to this cross-examination in
- 18 writing by noon Monday.
- 19 MS. ANSLEY: I'm happy to put this in writing.
- 20 For the record, out loud, though, I'd like to object to
- 21 Oroville Dam spillway issues as outside the scope and
- 22 relevance.
- 23 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Understood.
- MS. DES JARDINS: She --
- 25 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: And you may have

- 1 until Wednesday noon to respond to her. Move on.
- 2 MS. DES JARDINS: So Ms. Suard, does this make
- 3 you concerned about how DWR might handle safety issues
- 4 during construction of the WaterFix?
- 5 WITNESS SUARD: Yes. DWR tends to ignore us.
- 6 Because -- I've been one that has brought up things.
- 7 DWR also tends to hire contractors to do the work, and
- 8 then they say "go talk to the contractor," and it's
- 9 very hard to find someone to talk to. That's been my
- 10 experience already.
- 11 MS. DES JARDINS: Did you look into recovering
- 12 any of the money for damages flood damages to your
- 13 property because of the Oroville incident?
- 14 WITNESS SUARD: I have started looking into
- 15 it, but a couple of the attorneys -- and I don't know
- 16 that that's an issue that I can't do yet or -- you
- 17 know, a lot of attorneys have said that when you sue
- 18 DWR, you have to plan to spend a million dollars suing
- 19 them because they're never going to admit to anything.
- 20 MS. DES JARDINS: Thank you. So I'd like to
- 21 pull up SHR-253, please. Oh, I'm sorry -- 2-251,
- 22 please. And I'd like to go to Page 8, please.
- You're going to have to be quick, but
- 24 Ms. Suard, on the right here, is this microcystis
- 25 blooms?

1 WITNESS SUARD: No, this is an area that --

- 2 there's been some duck weed on top of it. I'm not sure
- 3 that it was ever called microcystis blooms or anything
- 4 like that. This is an example of what happens when you
- 5 have low flow, when the Delta is operated in drought
- 6 conditions.
- 7 This is just one marina. This is mine. We
- 8 lose a lot of boaters when this happens. All of the --
- 9 MS. DES JARDINS: Can we go to the next page,
- 10 please, Page 9.
- 11 WITNESS SUARD: Here's another marina. This
- 12 one had water hyacinth. You can see that it gets
- 13 clogged up. When there's low flows, the water
- 14 temperatures raise, and these weeds go nuts.
- MS. DES JARDINS: And Page 10, please.
- 16 WITNESS SUARD: Okay. This is over by Tower
- 17 Park. This is also considered the North Delta. This
- 18 is along the Mokelumne River. There's a lot of flow
- 19 along the Mokelumne River, but again, the water
- 20 temperatures were so high that it allowed this type of
- 21 water weed to grow.
- MS. DES JARDINS: Page 11, please.
- 23 WITNESS SUARD: And I do have to say, the
- 24 State's been trying to treat it, and the treatments
- 25 haven't fully affected it.

1 Snodgrass Slough, I believe that was entirely

- 2 covered. I do want to note that there's good flow
- 3 going under here. I checked the flow, and yet the
- 4 cover was pretty striking. You can't go boating here.
- 5 This clogs engines.
- 6 MS. DES JARDINS: Okay. I think -- let's go
- 7 to the next page, but I think since it's 4:58 that's
- 8 going to have to --
- 9 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: That means,
- 10 Ms. Meserve, if you have redirect, she'll have to come
- 11 back tomorrow.
- 12 WITNESS SUARD: This is the county park. And
- 13 again, there's -- low flows mean higher temperatures,
- 14 which grows invasive water weeds which impact boating.
- MS. DES JARDINS: Okay. Thank you. That
- 16 concludes my questions.
- 17 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: All right. We are
- 18 in adjournment.
- 19 MS. MESERVE: We are done with the case in
- 20 chief, and we will submit the evidence and deal with
- 21 evidentiary issues next week.
- 22 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Thank you.
- 23 (Whereupon, the proceedings recessed
- 24 at 4:59 p.m.)

```
1 State of California
   County of Sacramento )
 2
 3
         I, Candace L. Yount, Certified Shorthand Reporter
    for the State of California, County of Sacramento, do
 5
   hereby certify:
 б
 7
         That I was present at the time of the above
   proceedings;
 8
         That I took down in machine shorthand notes all
 9
   morning proceedings had and testimony given;
10
         That I thereafter transcribed said shorthand notes
11
   with the aid of a computer;
12
         That the above and foregoing is a full, true, and
13
    correct morning transcription of said shorthand notes,
14
   and a full, true and correct transcript of all morning
15
   proceedings had and testimony taken;
16
         That I am not a party to the action or related to
17
    a party or counsel;
18
19
         That I have no financial or other interest in the
   outcome of the action.
20
21
   Dated: April 26, 2018
22
23
24
25
                        Candace L. Yount, CSR No. 2737
```

California Reporting, LLC - (510) 224-4476 www.CaliforniaReporting.com

1	STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
2	COUNTY OF MARIN)
3	I, DEBORAH FUQUA, a Certified Shorthand
4	Reporter of the State of California, do hereby
5	certify that the foregoing proceedings (Pages 117
6	through 275) were reported by me, a disinterested
7	person, and thereafter transcribed under my
8	direction into typewriting and which typewriting is
9	a true and correct transcription of said
10	proceedings.
11	I further certify that I am not of counsel
12	or attorney for either or any of the parties in the
13	foregoing proceeding and caption named, nor in any
14	way interested in the outcome of the cause named in
15	said caption.
16	Dated the 26th day of April, 2018.
17	
18	
19	DEBORAH FUQUA
20	CSR NO. 12948
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	